



3 1761 12059899 0


CA24N
PS
-72C12

Ontario. Department of the Provincial
Secretary and Citizenship. Citizenship
branch.

[General Publications]

[G-1]

Canadian Ethnic groups bibliography.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

Ontario

709

A

64

Dept. of the
Provincial Secretary
and Citizenship



Citizenship Branch

General Publications



American
Armenian
Austrian
Belgian
Belorussian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Czech
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Eskimo
Estonian
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Gypsy
Hungarian
Icelandic
Indian
Irish
Italian
Japanese
Jewish
Latvian
Lithuanian
Macedonian
Maltese
Middle Eastern
Negro
Norwegian
Oriental
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Scandinavian
Scottish
Serbian
Slavic
Slovak
Slovene
Spanish
Swedish
Swiss
Ukrainian
Welsh
West Indian
Yugoslav

CANADIAN ETHNIC GROUPS BIBLIOGRAPHY

CA20N

PS

72C12

CANADIAN ETHNIC GROUPS BIBLIOGRAPHY

CANADIAN ETHNIC GROUPS BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Selected Bibliography of Ethno-
Cultural Groups in Canada and the
Province of Ontario

Andrew Gregorovich

Scarborough & Erindale College Libraries
University of Toronto

**Ontario Department of the Provincial Secretary
and Citizenship
Toronto 1972**



Copyright © 1972

Citizenship Branch
Ontario Department of the Provincial Secretary
and Citizenship
Hearst Block, 5th Floor
Queen's Park, Toronto 182, Ontario

Available from the
Government of Ontario Bookstore
880 Bay Street
Toronto 182, Ont., Canada

\$2.00

FOREWORD

The growing concept of the Canadian Identity and all that it embraces — the values, traditions, facility in languages, the sense of unity through diversity — has been significantly added to with the completion of this ethnic bibliography. Though it was originally conceived to act as a guide to those people working in the field of ethnic studies — government officials, teachers, and students — it will also serve as an impressive reminder to all Ontarians of their rich and varied heritage.

Thanks are due to the bibliographer, Mr. Andrew Gregorovich, who, on behalf of the Citizenship Branch of the Ministry of Community and Social Services, was responsible for the research that led to the culmination of this project in a book that has no counterpart in all of Canada.

It gives me great personal satisfaction that before assuming the portfolio of Solicitor General, one of my final official acts as Ontario's Minister of Citizenship was the commissioning of this major and important reference work. As this subject has been of life-long and abiding interest to me, I am confident that the general use of the bibliography cannot help but provide new bonds and new affinities between the family of peoples that comprise this great Province.

Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C., LL.D.
Provincial Secretary and Minister
of Citizenship

PREFACE

This bibliography has been compiled in the hope that it might serve three purposes. First, it provides librarians, students, and researchers with a brief survey of the entire present literature on Canadian ethnic groups. It records the present state of research and reveals the gaps which exist for many of Canada's ethno-cultural groups. Finally, it is hoped that it will serve to stimulate more interest, study and research in ethnic groups, a subject which has been neglected in Canadian historical research.

No society as large as a country is homogeneous in culture, and it is to be expected that sub-cultures have and will continue to exist. In this day when the sense of identity and personal relationships have become so important, ethnic group differences have a definite advantage. A group can maintain a great deal of individuality and still blend into the larger society of Canada.

Official government recognition of the importance of ethnic groups, the Canadian Mosaic, took place only recently. Prime Minister Trudeau on Friday October 8, 1971 made the historic declaration about Canadian society when he announced the Federal Government's Multiculturalism Policy. The Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism (R.C.B. & B.) was the first government recognition of Canada's poly-ethnicity, and sponsored much valued research on the subject. But it is the federal government's approval of the multicultural concept which has made the study of the ethnic aspects of Canada so vital to our understanding of our society. Provincial governments such as Ontario, Alberta and Manitoba have expressed support of the multicultural concept of Canadian society before and after the federal announcement.

A study of ethnic groups, where they settled and the characteristics they have contributed to that area, gives us a much clearer idea of what is Canadian. Our ethnic elements are somewhat similar to those of other nations, but our unique composition and the history of these ethnic elements sets our nation apart from the United States, Australia and Britain. As a distinctive Canadian culture grows from our distinctive ethnic composition, including our French heritage, which will continue to set us apart from the American nation.

This bibliography of over 2,100 entries is the first to attempt to encompass the whole subject field but it is selective and by no means complete. The sources on individual Canadian ethnic groups vary considerably. Although the attempt was made to relate the number of entries to the size of the group in Canada it was impossible to maintain such a standard because of the disparity in the quantity of materials available for individual groups.

Previously published bibliographies relating to Canadian ethnic groups have been concerned with individual groups such as the French, Ukrainian, Polish, Negro, Indian and Eskimo. The present bibliography made use of these resources but does not duplicate them. Bibliographies in books and bibliographical footnotes were noted only when they provided titles in addition to those listed in the relevant section of this work. A surprising discovery was that there does

not appear to have ever been any bibliographies prepared for such major groups as the Scottish, Irish, German, Dutch, or Welsh, despite their long and major roles in Canadian history.

Four important bibliographies (5-8), fundamental to the study of Canadian ethnic groups, were published by the Citizenship Branch of the federal government. These cover the period 1920-1968. The present bibliography by no means supersedes them and should be considered rather as both a summary and a supplement to them. *The Canadian Family Tree*, Centennial edition, published by the same government department in 1967 is an excellent work of its kind and is a basic source on all Canadian ethnic groups.

I can trace my own interest in the subject of Canadian ethnic groups to two events in the 1950's. As a high school student I acquired copies of the books *The European Heritage* by Watson Kirkconnell and *The Canadian Mosaic*, by J. M. Gibbon which produced my first spark of interest in the subject. The second was the influence of my father whose work of over a decade in the Canadian Citizenship Branch in Ottawa, Toronto and Hamilton helped to develop my awareness of the ethnic elements of Canada's society.

The major part of the research for this bibliography was done at the University of Toronto Library, Canada's largest. In addition, the National Library of Canada at Ottawa, the Toronto Public Library, McMaster University Library, Guelph University Library, the Library of the Secretary of State, and several ethnic libraries were checked.

Canada at present has no full-fledged ethnic research institute although there appears to be a real need for some coordination of ethnic research and bibliographic resources. The most highly developed Canadian ethnic studies are racial and related to our native people. These are conducted at such centers as Trent University, St. Paul University, and the Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development. The Centre for Ethnic Studies at the University of Calgary, established in 1969, has published four research bulletins, *Canadian Ethnic Studies* up to the present time. They contain original research and very useful preliminary ethnic bibliographies. These pioneer bibliographies have already been listed in the relevant sections of the present work.

The Ethnic Research Programme of the Institute for Behavioural Research at York University under the direction of Professor A. H. Richmond has conducted research primarily on immigrant groups in Toronto. The Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs, formed in 1964-65 under the guidance of Professor Bohdan Bociurkiw, held four conferences and published its proceedings under the title *Slavs in Canada*. It has now developed into the Canadian Ethnic Studies Association with headquarters in Ottawa. Under the presidency of Professor Cornelius J. Jaenen of the University of Ottawa the Association is now planning future conferences.

There are three Canadians who have made a substantial pioneer contribution to multiculturalism in Canada. The first was John Murray Gibbon, whose many activities relating to ethnic folklore and folkmusic in Canada were summed up in

his book *Canadian Mosaic*. He was closely followed in a more scholarly pattern by Dr. Watson Kirkconnell. Professor Kirkconnell, president emeritus of Acadia University, in his literary works, translations, and bibliographies contributed greatly to the knowledge of ethnic groups. Lastly, Dr. V. J. Kaye of Ottawa in his role as a Liaison Officer of the Citizenship Branch, historian and scholar has also played a role in the development of Canada's multi-cultural society.

Published materials such as monographs and journal articles are included in this bibliography as well as a few important newspaper articles. Audiovisual material was excluded. With the advent of the photocopy machine the fact of a title being "unpublished" is no longer significant. For example, theses are generally "unpublished" although this fact is not mentioned in the present work.

The development of the concept of multiculturalism in Canada during the past few years has led to many conferences where scholarly papers and speeches on the subject have been delivered. Some of these fugitive materials have been recorded in this bibliography before they have been published in conference proceedings or collected works, or have disappeared. Some of the most important of these materials are the speeches of politicians who announce or define government policies relating to multiculturalism which affects ethnic groups. Since politicians have played an important role in developing and refining the legal basis of multiculturalism in Canada some attempt has been made to include their speeches.

There are several limitations of this bibliography that should be noted. The major limitation is that it was produced entirely in a rigid time limit of about eight months, although the bibliographer was able to draw on a decade of active work in the subject. As a result, it was not possible to locate all items, as was originally intended, so some entries drawn from reliable sources were included incomplete. Hopefully, a future edition of this bibliography, for which suggestions would be welcome, will allow completion and correction of entries. Two 'ghost' titles were discovered and several other possible ones were excluded.

One of the most important sources for the study of Canadian ethnic groups, and one which has been generally excluded from this bibliography, is the ethnic press. There is at present no complete guide to the ethnic periodical press in Canada but I have listed some relevant articles and bibliographies.

Ontario's population in its diversity is representative of Canada's so this bibliography has a national scope. However, some groups such as the Metis and Hutterites which have little relevance to Ontario have been excluded. Whenever it was possible to emphasize the Ontario aspect of groups, such as in the Franco-Ontarian and Indian, this was done.

Many Canadian ethnic communities are still struggling to establish themselves and few have as yet been able to establish libraries, sponsor research or interest scholars in recording or studying their history. Because of this, very few of the ethnic groups in this bibliography have an expert who could provide bibliographic information. Particular attention was paid in locating bibliographies and other sources useful as an access or guide to the literature on groups.

For some Canadian ethnic groups, such as our native Indians and Eskimo there is a wealth of published resources. These groups are racial minorities which inspires much research. In fact, this bibliography has a disproportionate number of titles on racial groups such as the Japanese, Chinese, Negro and the Native peoples for two reasons: There is a large amount of published materials available and there is at present a greater awareness and interest in them in our educational system.

Racial, and religious minorities which are sub groups of larger ethnic groups often attract greater interest and research, sometimes because they are considered a 'problem' by Canadian society. Such religious groups as the Doukhobors and the German Mennonites dominate the literature of the groups. The Doukhobors who are only perhaps fifteen per cent of the Russian group completely dominate the literature of the group. By contrast, groups such as the Austrian, Danish and Norwegian, which have integrated so well, appear to have had relatively little study of their part in Canadian history. The size of the group is not necessarily relative to the amount of research published. The Icelandic Canadian group is only one-fifth the size of the Norwegian but has a better developed historical record.

Racial, and religious minorities which are sub groups of larger ethnic groups in Canadian society. Much research on Canadian ethnic groups has been on racial and religious minorities. However, the emphasis of the present bibliography, where possible, is on ethnicity and ethnic groups. Minorities such as the aged and disadvantaged are outside the scope of this bibliography except when ethnicity is a factor.

Although immigration and immigrants form part of ethnic history the importance varies with the particular group. Some Canadian ethnic groups, such as the Ukrainian, are largely Canadian born and immigrants form only a small though important, proportion. For the Portuguese, Italian, Hungarian and Latvian groups at the present time, the immigrants form a majority of a large part of the group's population. Some general titles on immigration and demography have been included to represent these aspects.

Human, cultural, and civil rights are an integral part of the study of ethnic immigrant and racial groups and a selection of titles on this subject has been made. Language is also an important aspect of ethnicity in Canada and titles in politics, press, literature and education relating to ethnic groups have been included. The sociological aspects of ethnicity — assimilation and integrative cultural pluralism (called multiculturalism in Canada), the American Melting Pot and Canadian Mosaic — are all important in the study of Canada's ethno-cultural groups.

The small section on United States ethnic groups was included to provide resources for comparative studies. Many American titles are relevant to Canada because of general sociological theory. General works on the historical and cultural background of the country of origin of groups have not been included. For some Canadian ethnic groups the American titles on that group provide an excellent source for the cultural background.

The plan of the bibliography is a simple one as may be seen from the contents. Arrangement under each subject heading is alphabetical except that bibliographies have been placed at the beginning. For individual ethnic groups the bibliographies are followed by comprehensive works and then the other entries.

Although it is hoped that this bibliography will serve scholars, it was also intended to serve high school and university students. For this reason the entries are almost entirely self contained and understandable to every level of user. The abbreviations are mnemonic or well known standard library bibliographical forms so a key to the abbreviations is unnecessary. Some entries have intentionally avoided the standard library main entry for a simpler form.

We are currently witnessing a nationwide growth of interest and research in the history and role of ethnic groups in Canadian society. This expansion of awareness, which is now well developed in some ethnic groups, is influencing all groups into a greater self awareness and appreciation of Canada's ethnic elements. Although our present research and resources of information are limited in many areas — as this bibliography shows — there is every expectation that the growth in research indicates a lasting trend.

A. G.

March 17, 1972

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

A bibliography of this nature depends on the cooperation, suggestions and assistance of many individuals, organizations and libraries. Apart from a fundamental debt of gratitude to librarians in the University of Toronto, Toronto Public Library, Secretary of State Library and McMaster University there are some who have contributed research, information or advice of some substance and deserve acknowledgement.

Donald R. Martyn of the Research Branch of the Ontario Provincial Secretary's Dept. saw both the need and the possibility of producing such a bibliography. Glyn Allen of the Department of Citizenship, Secretary of State, in Toronto contributed much assistance at the initial stage. Roman Petryshyn, formerly with the Ontario Government, provided a great many suggestions. Mrs. Carola Knirck of the Research and Documentation Section, Secretary of State put much material at my disposal. Hlib Sirko, Head of the Catalogue Department of the National Library in Ottawa provided me with much valuable information and hospitality. Stephen J. Jaworsky of the Dept. of the Secretary of State, Ottawa, was very helpful, as was Howard Palmer of the same Dept.

Mrs. Marilynne Herman made the initial selection for the Indian section and gave valuable suggestions for the English, Welsh and general sections all of which were appreciated. It is appropriate to mention also John L. Ball, librarian of Scarborough College, and Hugh L. Smith, Librarian of Erindale College.

Many professors generously offered their assistance and advice including Professor A. H. Richmond, of the Sociology Dept. York University, Professor Jean Burnet, Chairman of the Sociology Dept. of Glendon College, York University, Professor Wsevolod Isajiw of the Sociology Dept. of Scarborough College, University of Toronto, Professor Alexander Malycky of the Research Centre for Canadian Ethnic Studies, University of Calgary, Professor Elizabeth J. Wangenheim of OISE and Waterloo Lutheran University, Professor C. J. Aenen of Ottawa, Professor Keith McLeod of OISE, Dr. H. Troper of OISE and Professor Hedley G. Dimock of Sir George Williams University, Montreal. Miss Rosemary Murray, Assistant Librarian of the Royal Ontario Museum, Harold S. Attin of the Ontario Human Rights Commission, Frazer Earle of the Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, Yars Lozowchuk, Glynn Davies, William airbairn, Nicholas Lypowecky and Miss Beatrice Maloney all were most helpful.

Canadian publishers, Toronto bookstores and embassies in Ottawa provided assistance. Of particular help were His Excellency the Ambassador of Finland, H. ennart Sumelius, George C. Constantis of the Royal Greek Embassy, C. T. nossen of the Royal Netherlands Embassy and the embassies of Denmark, orway, Sweden, Ireland and Czechoslovakia.

The section on individual ethnic groups owes much to the suggestions and cooperation of many persons although none was responsible for the final selection of titles in their group. Some of those that contributed, in alphabetical order by group, are: Miss Eliz Hassserjian of the Armenian Community Centre

Library, Toronto; on the English, Mr. H. N. Bracken, Archivist of the Anglican Church of Canada, Toronto, Michael Spohn, U.E., President of the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada and Miss Jo-Anne Winter; on Eskimos, Walter Gryba, Chief of the Indian-Eskimo Bureau of the Dept. of Northern Affairs and Mrs. Carolyn Walker, Departmental Library, Dept. of Indian Affairs; M. Marcel Collin, Director of the Division of Ethnic Associations, Ministère de l'Immigration, Govt. of Quebec, provided assistance on the French section; Professor F. Wieden of the Trans-Canada Alliance of German-Canadians and Ivan Halasz de Beky (Hungarian).

Frank Moritsugu, Ontario Communications Dept. and Robert Kadoguchi, Executive Director of the Japanese Cultural Centre, Toronto; Mrs. Benjamin A. Dr. Frankel of the Jewish Public Library, Toronto; the Canadian Jewish Congress; John Mezaks of the Latvian National Federation in Canada, John Karpis, President of Lithuanian Community of Toronto; Stan Nowak of the Polish Canadian Research Institute, were all generous with their time and assistance.

Robert Bell, Grand Treasurer-Secretary, Sons of Scotland, Professor Charles W. Dunn, of Harvard University, Professor W. Stanford Reid, Chairman Scott Colloquium, University of Guelph; Professor J. B. Rudnykyj, of Winnipeg (Slavic); Stephen Pawluk, President of the Ukrainian Canadian Research Foundation, Toronto, and Professor J. Darewych of York University and the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, all cooperated generously.

Finally, I should acknowledge the help of a professional teacher and librarian who made a substantial contribution to all aspects of this bibliography, my wife Jennie.

CONTENTS

Foreword	v
Preface	vii
Acknowledgments	xiii
Contents	xv

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PART ONE General Works	
I Bibliographies of Ethnic Groups	17
II Bibliographies Which Include Ethnic Resources	18
III Ethnic Groups in Canada	
Comprehensive Works	21
General Works	22
Education and Research	28
Politics and Ethnic Groups	29
Collected Readings	30
IV Ethnicity, Minority Groups, Intergroup Relations,	
Social Structure	32
Assimilation and Integration	38
V Multiculturalism, Cultural Pluralism, Canadian	
Mosaic, American Melting Pot	39
VI Human, Civil and Cultural Rights	45
VII Language	49
VIII Press, and Literature	52
IX Immigration	54
X Demography	58
XI United States Ethnic Groups	59

PART TWO Individual Canadian Ethnic Groups

II Canadian Ethnic Groups	
American	61
Armenian	63
Austrian	63
Belgian	64
Byelorussian	65
Bulgarian	66
Chinese	66
Croatian	70
Czech	71
Danish	72
Dutch	73
East Indian	78
English	79
Eskimo	89

Estonian	.....
Finnish	.....
French, Acadian, French Canadian, Franco-Ontarian	.....
German, Amish, Hutterite, Mennonite, Pennsylvania German	.....
Greek	.....
Gypsy	.....
Hungarian	.....
Icelandic	.....
Indian	.....
Irish	.....
Italian	.....
Japanese	.....
Jewish	.....
Latvian	.....
Lithuanian	.....
Macedonian	.....
Maltese	.....
Middle Eastern	.....
Negro	.....
Norwegian	.....
Oriental	.....
Polish	.....
Portuguese	.....
Roumanian	.....
Russian	.....
Scandinavian	.....
Scottish	.....
Serbian	.....
Slavic	.....
Slovak	.....
Slovene	.....
Spanish	.....
Swedish	.....
Swiss	.....
Ukrainian	.....
Welsh	.....
West Indian	.....
Yugoslav	.....
Index	.....

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ETHNIC GROUPS

British Columbia. Centennial Committee

Ethnic Groups in British Columbia: A Selected Bibliography Based on a check-list of material in the Provincial Library and Archives. Victoria, B.C., 1957. 64 p.

A useful bibliography on Canadian ethnic groups in general and the Chinese and Japanese in particular.

Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration

Canadian Immigration and Emigration, 1946-1957: A Bibliography. Ottawa, Departmental Library, Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration, 1958. 38 p.

Canada. Department of Citizenship and Immigration. Canadian Citizenship Branch

Research on Immigrant Adjustment and Ethnic Groups: A Bibliography of Unpublished Theses, 1920-1953. Ottawa 1955. 31 p.

Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration. Canadian Citizenship Branch

Research on Immigrant Adjustment and Ethnic Groups: An annual bibliography. Ottawa 1954-

Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration. Economic and Social Research Branch

Citizenship, Immigration and Ethnic Groups in Canada: A Bibliography of Research Published and Unpublished Sources 1920-1958. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, August 1960. 190, iii, xix p. Title also in French.

A very useful bibliography arranged by subject and by individual ethnic group. This is a consolidated version cumulating and superseding the previous annual issues titled *Research on Immigrant Adjustment and Ethnic Groups*.

Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration. Economic and Social Research Division

Citizenship, Immigration and Ethnic Groups in Canada: A Bibliography of Research Published and Unpublished Sources 1959-1961. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, February 1962. iv, 55 p. Preface signed by Z. W. Sametz, Director of Research.

Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration. Economic and Social Research Division

Citizenship, Immigration and Ethnic Groups in Canada: A Bibliography of Research Published and Unpublished Sources 1962-1964. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, July 1964. iii, 127 p. Preface signed by Z. W. Sametz, Director of Research.

An excellent bibliography which extends beyond the dates in the title.

Canada. Department of Manpower and Immigration

Immigration, Migration and Ethnic Groups in Canada: A Bibliography of Research 1964-1968. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1969. xiv, 56 p.

A useful bibliography of 472 entries, the fourth of its kind published.

Ethnic Groups

[Bibliography. Toronto, Ontario Dept. of Education, 1971] 62 p. Typescript. Lacks title page.

Apparently intended for limited circulation to teachers it includes materials on Canadian ethnic groups with an emphasis on titles about their former homelands.

Greene, Amy Blanche & Frederic A. Gould, comps.

Handbook-Bibliography on Foreign Language Groups in the United States and Canada. New York, Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement, 1925. 160 p.

A useful guide to the older literature.

II. BIBLIOGRAPHIES WHICH INCLUDE ETHNIC RESOURCES

- 11 **American Sociological Review.**
Index, Volumes 1-25, 1936-1960. New York 1961, and subsequent issues.
For articles relating to ethnicity see the relevant subject listings such as assimilation, ethnic groups, immigrants, etc.
- 12 **Bell, Inglis F. & Susan W. Port, eds.**
Canadian Literature. Litterature Canadienne. 1959-1963. A checklist of creative and critical writings. Vancouver, Publications Centre, University of British Columbia, 1966. 140 p.
See also annual offprints from *Canadian Literature*, 1964-70.
- 13 **British Columbia Provincial Library and Archives**
Dictionary Catalogue of the Library of the Provincial Archives of British Columbia. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1971. 8 vols.
Contains entries in the form: name of the ethnic group 'in Canada', 'in British Columbia', etc., as 'Danes in Canada.'
- 14 **Campbell, C. comp.**
Canada's Two Heritages: A Bibliography to the end of 1952. London, Law Memorial Library, University of Western Ontario, 1954. 53 p.
"The effect of the two predominant heritages on the French Canadians and English Canadians as revealed in their writings of the present century."
- 15 **Campbell, Henry C., ed.**
How to Find Out About Canada. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1967. xiv, 248 p. ill.
By the Chief Librarian of the Toronto Public Library.
- 16 **Canada. Dept. of the Secretary of State. Library**
Bibliography — Bibliographie. List of research reports prepared for the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism and held in the Secretary of State Library. [Ottawa 1971?] 10 p.
"These reports may be consulted in the Library only." A list of 150 studies constituting a valuable source of information on Canadian ethnic groups, prepared for the Commission. Some are now published.
- 17 **Canada. National Library**
Canadian Graduate Theses in the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1921-1960. Ottawa, King's Printer, 1951. 194 p.
Compiled by the Humanities Research Council of Canada and Canadian Social Science Research Council.
- 18 **Canada. National Museum**
List of Publications of the National Museum of Canada, 1913-1960. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1963. 28 p.
- 19 **Canadian Association of Slavists**
A Bibliography of Publications of Canadian Slavists. Daniel Dorotich, Vancouver, University of British Columbia, 1967. 51 p.
- 20 **Canadian Books in Print.**
Edited by Harald Bohne. Toronto, Published by University of Toronto Press and the Canadian Books in Print Committee, 1971. 914 p.
Arranged by author and title with a directory of publishers the CBIP provides access for ethnic groups except for the occasional title which begins with ethnic name. There is no Canadian equivalent as yet of the American Bowker's Subject Guide to Books in Print which provides access by ethnic group but does not cover Canada. A program is now underway to produce a Canadian Subject Guide to Books in Print for 1972-73 according to Mr. Bohne.

Canadian Library Association

40 Years of Kirkconnell: Titles and Selected Articles. Ottawa 1962. iii, 13 p.

Canadian Periodical Index. Index de periodiques canadiens.

Ottawa, Canadian Library Association, vol. 1 - 1948-

An author and subject index to Canadian magazines which provides access to specific groups. Published monthly and cumulated.

Canadiana.

Jan. 15, 1951-. Ottawa, National Library of Canada.

The national bibliography of Canada issued monthly (except in 1951) and cumulated annually. Although it provides no direct access to ethnic groups many titles may be found, especially in the Social Sciences and History sections. Also, titles or corporate authors (organizations) beginning with the name of an ethnocultural group may be located through the index.

Goggio, Emilio, Beatrice Corrigan & Jack H. Parker, comps.

A Bibliography of Canadian Cultural Periodicals (English and French from Colonial times to 1950) in Canadian libraries. Toronto, Dept. of Italian, Spanish and Portuguese, University of Toronto, 1955. 45 p.

Haywood, Charles

A Bibliography of North American Folklore and Folksong. 2d rev. ed. New York, Dover Publications, 1961. 2 vols. (xxx, 1031 p.)

Kingsford, William

The Early Bibliography of the Province of Ontario. Toronto, Rowsell & Hutchison, 1892. 140 p.

Kirkconnell, Watson

New Canadian Letters. In: *University of Toronto Quarterly.* Toronto, 1937-65 Summer issue. Title varies: From 1960 Publications In Other Languages. Continued since 1966 by C. H. Andrusyshen.

A useful annual bibliographical-review survey of publications since 1935 in Canada in languages other than French and English, or relating to these groups.

Letters in Canada:

Annual Survey. In: *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 1935- vol. 1-

In 1936 French-Canadian letters was added and in 1937 New-Canadian Letters.

Lochhead, Douglas, comp.

Bibliography of Canadian Bibliographies. Bibliographie des bibliographies canadiennes. 2d ed. Toronto, Published in Association with the Bibliographical Society of Canada by University of Toronto Press, 1972. xiv, 312 p.

With an excellent index by Peter E. Greig, this important reference work provides a few entries on ethnic group bibliographies. The first edition, published in 1960, was edited by R. Tanghe.

Lunn, Jean

Bibliography. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1966, vol. 1, p. 381-385.

Maclean's Magazine

An Index to Maclean's Magazine, 1914-1937. Compiled by Peter Mitchell. Ottawa, Canadian Library Assn., 1965. 140 p. (Occasional Papers, 47)

Matheson, J., comp.

Selected Bibliography on Colonization and Land Settlement in Canada. Ottawa, Geographical Branch, Dept. of Mines and Technical Survey, 1950. 5 p. (Bibliographical series, 1) mimeo.

Also appeared in *Revista geografica di Instituto Pan-Americano de Geografia e Historia*, vol. 9-10, nos. 25-30, p. 207-210.

20 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 33 **McLeod, Norman R.**
Need, Culture and Curriculum: Educating Immigrants and Ethnic Minorities, Survey of Literature. Toronto, Research Dept., Board of Education for the City of Toronto, 1968. 90 p. bibliog.
- 34 **Minority Group Research in Ontario:**
Selected Bibliography of Graduate Research carried out at the University of Toronto in the areas of human rights and minority groups in Ontario. Prepared by the Special Projects, Education and Research Division of the Ontario Human Rights Commission. [Toronto 1968?] 8 p.
Consists primarily of M.S.W. theses.
- 35 **Naaman, Antoine**
Guide bibliographique des thèses littéraires canadiennes de 1921 à 1969. Quebec: Editions Cosmos, 1970. 338 p.
A guide to Canadian theses especially useful for French and English Canadian studies.
- 36 **Peel, Bruce Braden**
A Bibliography of the Prairie Provinces to 1953. Toronto, Published in Cooperation with the Saskatchewan Golden Jubilee Committee and the University of Saskatchewan by University of Toronto Press, 1956. xix, 680 p.
See p. 435-442 on the People. Includes: Indians, Ethnic and Religious Groups: Belgians, Danes, Doukhobors, French, French-Canadians, Germans, Halfbreeds, Hungarians, Icelanders, Jews, Lebanese, Mennonites, Moravians, Mormons, Norwegians, Russians, Scottish, Swedes, Ukrainians and the Red River Settlement (Scottish). A Supplement volume to this excellent work was published 1963.
- 37 **Scott, Michael M., comp.**
A Bibliography of Western Canadian Studies Relating to Manitoba. Winnipeg: Western Canada Research Council, 1967. 79 p. Typescript.
Contains entries relating to ethnic groups.
- 38 **Spencer, Loraine & Susan Holland**
Northern Ontario: A Bibliography. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1968. 120 p.
The only ethnic groups covered are the Indians and Eskimos.
- 39 **Tanghe, Raymond, comp.**
Bibliography of Canadian Bibliographies. Toronto, Published in Association with the Bibliographical Society of Canada by University of Toronto Press, 1960. 206 p. Plus supplements.
Superseded by 2d ed. compiled by D. Lochhead.
- 40 **Theodoratus, Robert J.**
Europe: A Selected Ethnographic Bibliography. New Haven, Conn., Human Relations Area Files, 1969. xi, 544 p.
- 41 **Toronto. Board of Education. Research Dept.**
Research: Annotated Bibliography of New Canadian Studies (1969). Toronto 1969? 19 p.
- 42 **Toronto. Public Library**
A Bibliography of Canadiana. Being items in the Public Library of Toronto, Canada, Relating to the Early History and Development of Canada. Edited by Frances M. Staton and Marie Tremaine, with an introd. by George H. Locke. Toronto 1934. 828 p. facsims. See also First Supplement published in 1959.
A detailed bibliography of 4,646 entries arranged chronologically with no access by ethno-cultural group.
- 43 **U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service**
Selected Bibliography on Citizenship Education, Cultural Backgrounds, and Assimilation of the Foreign-Born in the United States. Philadelphia 1947. 29 p.

U.S. Library of Congress

Library of Congress Catalog-Books: Subjects. Washington D.C., Jan/March 1950-

A valuable and important bibliographic resource this catalog cumulates annually and every five years. It contains many Canadian entries for ethno-cultural groups which are listed in this form: name of the ethnic group-in-geographical location. For example: Scotch in Canada, Ukrainians in Alberta, Italians in Toronto.

Watters, Reginald E.

A Check List of Canadian Literature and Background Materials 1628-1950. Compiled for the Humanities Research Council of Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1960. xx, 789 p.

For titles on ethnic groups see especially under Social History.

Winnipeg. Public Library

A Selective Bibliography of Canadiana of the Prairie Provinces: Publications relating to Western Canada by English, French, Icelandic, Mennonite and Ukrainian authors. Winnipeg, Public Library 1949. 33 p. A. F. Jamieson, editor.

ETHNIC GROUPS IN CANADA — COMPREHENSIVE WORKS

The Canadian Family Tree.

Centennial ed. Prepared by Canadian Citizenship Branch, Dept. of the Secretary of State and published in co-operation with the Centennial Commission. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. 354 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 346-351.

This excellent book is the most complete and up to date survey of Canadian ethnic groups. It is a revised and greatly enlarged edition of Notes on the Canadian Family Tree, 1960. It covers 47 groups in separate chapters with illustrations (not identified by group) and describes the history of their settlement, their cultures and contributions to the development of Canada. Editors of the volume were Merle Storey and Borgny Pearson.

Canada. Department of Citizenship and Immigration

Notes on the Canadian Family Tree. Ottawa, Canadian Citizenship Branch, 1960. iii, 137 p.

This work, also published in a French edition, describes the history, contributions, organizations, press and arts of 24 Canadian ethnic groups. It is based on an earlier 53 page publication of the same name (1955) covering 16 groups and two articles: Canadian Painters of Various Ethnic Origins, and Christmas Customs in Canada.

Encyclopedia Canadiana.

Ottawa, Grolier Society of Canada, 1966. 10 vols.

Encyclopedia Canadiana is a good source of information on most of the major Canadian ethnic groups although some entries are very brief. For a list of the 46 groups covered in individual articles see the entry Ethnic Origins in volume 4 page 50.

Foster, Kate A.

Our Canadian Mosaic. Foreword by James H. Coyne. Toronto, Dominion Council Y.W.C.A., 1926. 150 p.

Describes immigration to Canada and problems, and educational and religious institutions relating to their integration. Brief notes on the following groups: Bulgarians, Chinese, Doukhobors, Finns, Germans, Greeks, Hindus, Hungarians, Icelanders, Italians, Japanese, Jews, Mennonites, Poles, Swedes, and Ukrainians. A manual for social workers. The word mosaic was first used in 1922 by Victoria Hayward in Romantic Canada to describe the settlers on the prairies and then in the title of this book.

Gibbon, John Murray

Canadian Mosaic: The Making of a Northern Nation. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1938. xiii, 455 p. illus., ports., maps.

22 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

A historical and literary study of the Canadian mosaic which uses poetry and art to capture the spirit of the Canadian ethnic groups. An authority on folklore and folksong, John Murray Gibbon (1875-1952), provides good sketches of the cultural heritage of thirty-three groups. The book is a popular rather than a scholarly work and is a good source of information on all the major groups including the English.

52 Kirkconnell, Watson

Canadians All. A primer of Canadian national unity. Ottawa, Director of Public Information, June 1941. 46 (2) p. illus.

53 Norris, John, ed.

Strangers Entertained: A History of the Ethnic Groups of British Columbia. Vancouver, B.C., British Columbia Centennial 71 Committee, 1971. 254 p. illus.

A comprehensive study which provides information on all the identifiable ethnic groups in the province.

54 Palmer, Howard

Land of the Second Chance. Foreword by Jean Burnet. Lethbridge, Alta. Lethbridge Herald, 1972. 288 p. bibliog. (In press)

A comprehensive study of ethnic groups in Southern Alberta covering historical, cultural and sociological aspects, which has value beyond the provincial area covered. Eighteen ethnic and religious groups are covered in some depth: Dutch, Hungarians, Hutterites, Chinese, Poles, Ukrainians, Mennonites, Japanese, Jews, Mormons, Scandinavians, Italians, Germans, Czechs and Slovaks, Doukhobors, British and Americans. Brief notes are also included on the French, Greeks, Spanish, Estonians, Russians, Lithuanians, Croats and Slovenes. An analysis is also made of immigration and its impact on Alberta, settlement patterns, ethnicity, organizations, assimilation and related subjects.

CANADIAN ETHNIC GROUPS — GENERAL WORKS

55 Adie, R. F.

The Other Ethnic Groups and Mass Media. Ottawa, April 1966. 64 p. (Plus supplements)

A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

56 Agnew, W. H.

Historical Review of the Canadian Citizenship Branch. [Ottawa] December 1967. 64 p. Typescript.

Prepared by the Chief of the Publications & Information Division this review covers the years 1946-1963 although the period from 1941 is summarized also.

57 Allen, Glyn P.

Ethnic Organizations in Canadian Society. Toronto, Citizenship Branch, Dept. of the Secretary of State, January 1969. 11 p.

"This article was published in The International Migration Review, Volume III no. 2, Spring 1969." p. 67-73. The author is Chief of the Central Region of the Citizenship Branch, and is well informed on ethnic groups in Canada.

58 Allen, Glyn P.

A General Outline of the Citizenship Branch, Department of the Secretary of State, with Particular Reference to the Multi-Ethnic Programme. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 56-63.

59 Anglican Church of Canada

Canadians By Choice: Changing Opportunities for Ministry. Report of the Task Force on Ethnic Ministries. [Toronto] June 1971 34 p. (Bulletin 203)

Contains ethno-religious population statistics for Canada.

Arès, Richard

Religions et groupes ethniques au Canada. *Relations*, No. 282: Juin 1964, p. 173-74.

A summary of the 1961 census.

Armstrong, George H.

The Origin and Meaning of Place Names in Canada. Toronto, Macmillan, c1930, 1972. vii, 312 p.

Gives the ethnic origin of many names.

Brantford and District Citizenship Council

History of Ours: French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Polish, Ukrainian. [Brantford, Ont. 1967] 66 p. illus. (Part col.)

A history and description of Brantford area ethnic groups apparently prepared by the groups themselves.

Burnet, Jean R.

Ethnic Groups in Upper Canada. Toronto, Ontario Historical Society, 1972. v, 129 p. bibliog. (Research Publication no. 1)

"This study is an attempt to investigate some of the problems of social organization in Upper Canada in relation to ethnic differences in the population." This sociological study focusses on the English, Scots and Irish in early Ontario. This work by Dr. Burnet, now Chairman of the Sociology Dept. at Glendon College, York University, is based on a thesis submitted to the University of Toronto in 1943.

Campbell, Mary L.

Origin of the Canadian People. *Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa Transactions*, vol. 1, 1901, p. 137-146.

Canada One Hundred, 1867-1967.

Prepared in the Canada Year Book, Handbook and Library Division, Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Ottawa 1967. viii, 504 p. illus.

See the chapter The Canadian People (p. 55-102) and especially the section The Canadian Mosaic (p. 82-99).

Canada. Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism

The Cultural Contribution of the Other Ethnic Groups. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1970. xxiii, 352 p. bibliog. (Its Report Book IV)

This major study contributes much information on the place and role of ethnic groups in Canadian society.

Canada. Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism

A Preliminary Report. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1965. 211 p.

This report contains significant material not repeated in the final report.

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Broadcasting and the New Canadian. An Interpretation of Two Recent Surveys in the Toronto-Hamilton Area. Ottawa, CBC Research, April 1961. 34 p.

According to the preface, the study was compiled by Dr. Andrew Kapos.

Canadian Ethnic Studies.

Bulletin of the Research Centre for Canadian Ethnic Studies, University of Calgary. Calgary, Alta., 1969-

Editors: Alexander Malucky, Clive H. Cardinal. Issued semi-annually; four issues published to present.

A valuable source of bibliographic and other information in scholarly articles on ethnic groups in Canada.

Canzona, L.

Employment Factors Affecting the Integration of Immigrant Families: A comparative study of the adjustment of British, German, Hungarian and Italian immigrant husbands in the economic life of Canada. Toronto 1963. M.A. thesis, University of Toronto.

24 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 71 **Careless, J. M. S.**
"Limited Identities" in Canada. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 50, no. 1; March 1969, p. 1-10.
- 72 **Chapin, Miriam**
Contemporary Canada. New York, Oxford University Press, 1959. v, 332 p.
On ethnic groups see the chapter "They Came From Everywhere" p. 137-157.
- 73 **Citizen.**
Published by the Citizenship Branch, Ottawa, five times a year. Ottawa, 1954-illus. Not to be confused with the Ottawa Citizen daily newspaper.
A useful source of information in brief articles on ethnic groups much of which was later cumulated and published as *The Canadian Family Tree* in 1967. *Citizen* was also published in French under the title *Citoyen*.
- 74 **Cormie, Rev. John A.**
Canada and the New Canadians. Toronto, Social Service Council of Canada, 1931 30 p.
Cultural Contributions of Newcomers to Canada. Three articles that were published originally in *Citizen*. Ottawa, Citizenship Branch, Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration, 1965. 35 p. illus.
- 75 **Cultural Contributions of Newcomers to Canada.**
Three articles that were published originally in *Citizen*. Ottawa, Citizenship Branch, Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration, 1965. 35 p. illus.
- 76 **Dawson, Carl A.**
Group Settlement: Ethnic Communities in Western Canada. Toronto Macmillan 1936. xx, 395 p. illus., maps, bibliog. (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement, 7)
Includes chapters on the settlement, growth and organization of Doukhobors, Mennonites, Mormons, German Catholics, and French-Canadians.
- 77 **Dhalla, Nariman K.**
These Canadians: A sourcebook of marketing and socio-economic facts. Toronto McGraw-Hill, 1966. 749 p. illus., bibliog.
See *Mosaic By Ethnic Groups*, p. 222-312.
- 78 **Eggleston, Wilfred**
The People of Alberta. *Canadian Geographic Journal*, vol. 15 no. 4; Oct 1937, p. 213-222.
- 79 **Elkin, Frederick**
The Family in Canada. An account of present knowledge and gaps in knowledge about Canadian families. Ottawa, Canadian Conference on the Family, April 1964. 192 p. Bibliographical footnotes.
See the useful section *Ethnic and Immigrant Families in Canada*, p. 42-64, and *The Family in French Canada*, p. 64-71.
- 80 **England, Robert**
The Central European Immigrant in Canada. Toronto, Macmillan, 1929. 238 p. illus., maps.
- 81 **England, Robert**
The Colonization of Western Canada: A Study of contemporary land settlement 1896-1934. London, P. S. King, 1936. 341 p. illus., bibliog.
- 82 **England, Robert**
Glimpses of Europe in Western Canada. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 5 no. 1; July 1932, p. 3-20

Falardeau, Jean Charles

Roots and Values in Canadian Lives. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1961. 62 p.

Food for Thought (Toronto)

Special issue on Newcomers to Canada. Its issue of vol. 13 no. 4; January 1953. illus.

Gibbon, John Murray

Folk-Song and Feudalism. In: *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*. Vol. XLII, Series III, Section 2, May 1948, p. 73-84.

Discusses the folk music of 17 ethnic groups in Canada.

Gibbon, J. M.

The New Canadian Loyalists. Toronto, Macmillan, 1941. 39 p.

Includes brief notes on 14 groups.

Gibbon, J. M.

New Colour for the Canadian Mosaic: The Displaced Persons. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1951. 30 p. illus.

Helling, Rudolf A.

The Position of Negroes, Chinese and Italians in the Social Structure of Windsor, Ontario. A Report submitted to the Ontario Human Rights Commission. Toronto, December 1965. 124 p.

Hunter, A. F.

The Ethnographical Elements of Ontario. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 3; 1901, p. 180-199.

A detailed listing by districts and counties of Ontario ethnic groups in 1900 including: French Canadian, Scots, Irish, Dutch, German, English and UEL's, Indians, Negros, Welsh, Cornish, Swedes, Poles, Finns and Norwegians. Does not include population statistics.

Immigration in Canada. New York, Center for Migration Studies, 1969. (*International Migration Review*, vol. 4 no. 1; Fall 1969) 131 p.

Material from the Ethnic Research Programme of the Institute for Behavioural Research, York University, Toronto. Bibliography: p. 96-99. Contributors: A. H. Richmond, C. Jansen, J. A. Nagata and A. G. Darroch.

International Migration:

Quarterly Review on the Role of Migratory Movements in the Contemporary World, Geneva, Switzerland, vol. 1, 1963-

A journal which is a continuation of Migration (ICEM) and the REMP-Bulletin (REMG); advisory editor Dr. G. Beijer, The Hague. Regularly publishes good bibliographies relating to immigration.

International Migration Review.

Staten Island, New York, Center for Migration Studies, 1964-. Editor: Silvano M. Tomasi.

A scholarly journal published quarterly which publishes much on ethnic groups as well as immigration, and includes Canada. In addition to excellent articles it is a useful source of information on books in its reviews.

Johnstone, John C.

Definitions of Canadian Society. In: *The Canadian Political Process: A Reader*, by Orest M. Kruhlak (and others) Toronto, Holt, Rinehart and Winston of Canada, 1970. p. 94-131.

Reprinted from his *Young People's Images of Canadian Society* (Studies of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism) Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1969. p. 1-36.

26 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 94 **Kalbach, Warren E.**
Population Growth and Ethnic Balance. In: Mann, W. E. *Canada: A Sociological Profile*. p. 22-31.
Reprinted from Laskin, R. *Social Problems A Canadian Profile*. Toronto: McGraw-Hill, 1964. p. 231-42.
- 95 **Kaye, V. J.**
Canadians of Recent European Origin: A Survey. [Ottawa] Citizenship Division of the Department of National War Services, 1945. 97 p. mimeo (legal size)
At head of title: For Departmental Use Only. A statistical analysis of population and ethnic press surveys of the German, Ukrainian, Jewish, Italian and Polish ethnic groups.
- 96 **Kennedy, Howard Angus**
New Canada and the New Canadians. Pref. by Lord Strathcona. London, Musson Book Co., 1907. 264 p. illus.
- 97 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Canadian Toponymy and the Cultural Stratification of Canada. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1954. 16 p. (Onomastica, 7)
Describes the ethnic sources of Canadian placenames.
- 98 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
The European Heritage. A synopsis of European cultural achievement. London: Dent, 1930. viii, 184 p.
- 99 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
The Peoples of Canada. In: *Royal Canadian Institute. Proceedings*, vol. VII, Series IIIA, Session 1941-42, p. 26-27.
A brief statement emphasizing the growth of the new third element in Canada and the role of the British.
- 100 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
A Slice of Canada: Memoirs. Toronto, Published for Acadia University by University of Toronto Press, 1967. 393 p.
The memoirs of a noted Canadian literary critic and scholar who contributed much to Canadian society in his translations and other works related to various ethnic groups.
- 101 **Klymasz, Robert B.**
The Ethnic Joke in Canada Today. *Keystone Folklore Quarterly*, Pennsylvania: Folklore Society, Winter Issue 1970, p. 167-173, bibliog.
- 102 **Kossar, Leon**
Canada's Newest and Oldest Cultural Movement. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 222-228.
- 103 **Lower, Arthur R. M.**
Canadians in the Making: A Social History of Canada. 3d ed. Don Mills, Ont.: Longmans Canada, c1958, 1969. xxiv, 475 p. illus.
Contains much information on French Immigration, p. 1-26; English and British p. 187-211; The New Canadians, p. 371-383; The Immigrant Stocks in Canada, p. 384-394 (emphasizes Ukrainian group). Population statistics up to 1951 census.
- 104 **McGraw-Hill Directory and Almanac of Canada**.
Toronto 1965-
This annual directory contains information on holidays, press, and associations of Canadian ethnic groups.
- 105 **Millett, David**
The Orthodox Church: Ukrainian, Greek and Syrian. In: *Immigrant Groups*, ed by Jean L. Elliott. Scarborough, Prentice-Hall, 1971. p. 47-65.

- 06 **Ontario. Dept. of Education**
An Introduction to the Cultural and Historic Background of Eleven Ethnic Groups in Canada. Toronto, Ontario Department of Education, Community Programmes Branch, 1960. 63 p. Typescript.
- 07 **Peacock, Kenneth**
A Survey of Ethnic Folkmusic Across Western Canada. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1963. 13 p. (Anthropology Papers, National Museum of Canada, no. 5, November 1963)
- 08 **Pickersgill, Hon. John W.**
 The New Commonwealth and New Canadians. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1955-56, Toronto, p. 136-145.
 The Minister of Citizenship and Immigration discusses the British political tradition and the respect new immigrants have for it.
- 09 **Porter, John**
 The Human Community. In: *The Canadians 1867-1967*, ed. by J. M. S. Careless and R. Craig Brown, Toronto, Macmillan, 1967, p. 385-409.
- 10 **Richmond, Anthony H.**
Ethnic Residential Segregation in Metropolitan Toronto. Toronto, Ethnic Research Programme, Institute for Behavioural Research, York University, February 1972. (Research Report E5) vi, 90 p. bibliog.
 Deals with the residential and socio-economic characteristics of Italian, Jewish, Slavic, British and Other ethnic groups in Toronto, based on a representative sample survey of 1970.
- 11 **Ridout, Rev. Denzil G.**
 European Sources of Non-Anglo-Saxons in Canada. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. II no. 3; March 1931, p. 201-223, illus., maps.
- 12 **Rudnycky, J. B.**
Manitoba Mosaic of Place Names. With an introd. by Watson Kirkconnell. Winnipeg, Canadian Institute of Onomastic Sciences, 1970. 221 p. map.
- 13 **Sage, Walter N.**
Canada From Sea to Sea. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1940. 32 p.
 Gives a brief clear description of the ethnicity of the five regions of Canada. First published in the Report of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Historical Assn., 1928 and 1937.
- 1 **Sametz, Z. W.**
 The People. In: *Economic Geography of Canada*, by P. Camu, E. P. Weeks and Z. W. Sametz, Toronto, Macmillan, 1965.
- 1 **Sandwell, Bernard K.**
The Canadian Peoples. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1941. 128 p. illus.
 Discusses mainly the British, Irish and French.
- 1 **Stephenson, Mrs. F. C. and Sara Vance.**
That They May Be One. An introduction to the study of the work of the Board of Home Missions of the United Church of Canada. Toronto, United Church of Canada, 1929. xii, 221 p. illus.
 Describes work of the United Church with the Chinese, Japanese, French, Indians, Doukhobors, Finns, Ukrainians, Italians and Anglo-Saxons.
- 1 **Toronto. City Planning Board**
Ethnic Origins of the Population of Toronto, 1960. Toronto 1961. 10 leaves. maps.

- 118 **Toronto. Social Planning Council of Metropolitan Toronto. Immigration Section**
Community Planning for Immigration. Reports and papers presented at the Immigration Conference and Annual Meeting. Toronto, March 25, 1961. 57 p.
Includes addresses by Dr. G. F. Davidson, Hon. J. Yaremko and Prof. Frank Vallee.
- 119 **Tucker, Sara Julia (Jones)**
Ethnic History of Early Canada. An outline prepared for the XVIth International Conference of the International Union Against Tuberculosis. Wolfville, N.S. Acadia University Institute, 1961. (8) p.
- 120 **Walhouse, F.**
The Influences of Minority Ethnic Groups on the Cultural Geography of Vancouver. Vancouver 1961. 250 p. M.A. thesis.
A study of the 33 major ethnic groups.
- 121 **Walter, Arnold, ed.**
Aspects of Music in Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1969. x, 336 p.
For ethnic origins and aspects of Canadian music see Historical Background, by Hellmut Kallman and Folk and Aboriginal Music, by Kenneth Peacock.
- 122 **Woodsworth, James S.**
Strangers Within Our Gates, or, Coming Canadians. 2d ed. Toronto, Missionary Society of the Methodist Church, Canada, 1909. 356 p. illus.
A comprehensive description of ethnic groups and immigrants, by a noted Canadian political figure.
- 123 **Yaremko, Hon. John**
Notes for an Address by the Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship to the Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs Conference, Ottawa, Sunday, May 23, 1971. 8 p.
Mr. Yaremko comments on his own Ukrainian Canadian heritage, discusses Canada's multicultural society and explains the term 'ethno-cultural community' used by the Ontario Provincial Secretary's Department.

EDUCATION AND RESEARCH

- 124 **Anderson, J. T. M.**
The Education of the New-Canadian: A Treatise on Canada's Greatest Educational Problem. Toronto, Dent, 1918. 271 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 260-261.
- 125 **Canada. Public Archives**
General Information on the Ethnic Archives Collection Programme, Toronto, 10 March 1971. [Ottawa 1971] 6, 3 p.
- 126 **Herskovits, Melville J.**
Education and Cultural Dynamics. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 48, p. 737-749.
An examination of the role of education in the maintenance of a culture by an ethnic group.
- 127 **Humphreys, Edward H., ed.**
Focus on Canadian Studies. Report of the Conference on Canadian Studies sponsored by the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, February 20-22, 1969. Toronto, OISE, 1970. ix, 125 p. (Monograph series, 67)
Passing references to ethnic aspects of Canadian studies.

King, A. J. C.

Ethnicity and School Adjustment. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, vol. 5, no. 2; May 1968, p. 84-91, bibliog.

Kinnear, Michael

The Problem of Cultural Regionalism in Canada. In: *Mosaic*, Winnipeg, vol. 1 no. 3; April 1968, p. 60-69.

Criticizes Prof. Rudnykyj's proposal on regional languages in Canada but supports increased language study and equality in the educational system for all ethnic groups.

McDiarmid, Garnet & David Pratt

Teaching Prejudice: A Content Analysis of Social Studies Textbooks Authorized For Use in Ontario. Toronto, OISE, 1971. 131 p.

Includes discussion of ethnic aspects of the textbooks, based on an analysis of 143 books and a study of their treatment of eleven issues.

New Canadians and the Schools. See 288

Rayski-Kietlicz, K.

The Canadian Cultural Pattern. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 30; 1950-51, p. 169-178.

Smith, T. L.

University of Minnesota Immigrant Archives. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 204-206.

Tagashira, K. & Y. W. Lozowchuk

A Preliminary Report on Ethnicity and University Education in Saskatchewan, 1910-1962. In: *Slavs in Canada*. vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 217-246.

Vecoli, Rudolph J. & Roman V. Kochan

Research Opportunities in the University of Minnesota Immigrant Archives. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 133-142.

Welch, Hon. Robert

How the Ontario School System Can Serve the Multicultural Nature of This Province. An address by the Minister of Education, Provincial Secretary for Social Development to Ukrainian Alumni Association, St. Vladimir Institute, Wednesday, January 26, 1972, Toronto, Ontario. 13 p.

POLITICS AND ETHNIC GROUPS

Bailey, Harry A. & Ellis Katz, eds.

Ethnic Group Politics. Columbus, Ohio, Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co., 1969. xvi, 331 p. bibliog.

Banfield, Jane

Ethnic Voting in Toronto. Toronto, Privately Printed, 1959.

Bourassa, Guy

Les relations ethnique dans la vie politique montrealaise. Ottawa, Information Canada, 1971. 157 p. (Documents de la Commission royale d'enquete sur le bilinguisme et le biculturalisme, 10)

Cornwell, Elmer E.

Bosses, Machines and Ethnic Politics. *American Academy of Political and Social Science Annals*, vol. 353, May 1964, p. 28-39.

30 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 140 **Donnelley, M.**
Ethnic Participation in Municipal Government, Winnipeg, St. Boniface and Metropolitan Corporation of Greater Winnipeg, Ottawa 1967.
Research report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and culturalism.
- 141 **Frankel, Saul**
Political Orientations and Ethnicity: An Analysis of Canadian Survey D
Prepared for the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism. Ottawa 1967. 131 p.
- 142 **Kamin, Leon J.**
Ethnic and Party Affiliations of Candidates as Determinants of Voting. *Canadian Journal of Psychology*, vol. 12 no. 4; December 1958, p. 205-212.
- 143 **Kaye, V. J.**
Political Integration of Ethnic Groups: The Ukrainians. *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, vol. 27; Oct.-Dec. 1957, p. 460-477.
- 144 **Leslie, Peter Malcolm**
The Role of Constituency Party Organizations in Representing the Interests of Ethnic Minorities and Other Groups. Political Parties and Canadian Unity. Ottawa 1967. 2 vols.
A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 145 **Leslie, P. M.**
The Role of Political Parties in Promoting the Interests of Ethnic Minorities. Canadian Journal of Political Science, vol. 2 no. 4; December 1969, p. 419-431.
- Litt, E. See entry 490**
- 146 **Milnor, Andrew**
The New Politics and Ethnic Revolt: 1929-1938. In: Norman Ward and Duane Spafford (eds.), *Politics in Saskatchewan*. Toronto, Longmans Canada, 1968.
- 147 **Morantz, Aubrey L.**
Ethnic Voting in Toronto. Toronto 1962. M.A. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 148 **Parenti, Michael**
Ethnic Politics and the Persistence of Ethnic Identification. *American Political Science Review*, vol. 61, September 1967, p. 717-726.
- 149 **Schwarz, Mildred A.**
Political Behaviour and Ethnic Origin. In: *Papers On the 1962 Election*, ed. by J. Meisel. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1964. p. 258-
- 150 **Wolfinger, Raymond E.**
The Development and Persistence of Ethnic Voting. *American Political Science Review*, vol. 59, December 1965, p. 896-908.

ETHNIC GROUPS IN CANADA — COLLECTED READINGS

- 151 **Blishen, Bernard R., ed. and others**
Canadian Society: Sociological Perspectives. 3d ed. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1968. xiii, 877 p. bibliog.
A university textbook of readings for sociology students with a substantial amount of material on ethnic groups.

Boydell, Craig L., ed.

Critical Issues in Canadian Society. Edited by Craig L. Boydell, Carl F. Grindstaff, Paul C. Whitehead. Toronto, Holt, Rinehart and Winston of Canada, 1971. 597 p.
See chapter 3 Minority Groups and 4 Canadian Identity.

Davis, Morris & Joseph F. Kroute

The Other Canadians: Profiles of Six Minorities. Toronto, Methuen, 1971. 132 p. illus., bibliog.

Racial and religious minorities: Indian, Eskimo, Negro, Chinese and Japanese, Doukhobors and Hutterites.

Elliott, Jean Leonard, ed.

Immigrant Groups. Scarborough, Ont., Prentice-Hall of Canada, 1971. 215 p. (Minority Canadians, 2) Includes bibliography.

A collection of articles relating to religious, racial and national origin minorities. The groups included are the Hutterites, Mennonites, Ukrainian, Greek and Syrian Orthodox, Lebanese, Jews, Negroes, Chinese, French and Italians.

Elliott, Jean Leonard, ed.

Native Peoples. Scarborough, Ont., Prentice-Hall of Canada, 1971. 169 p. (Minority Canadians, 1) Includes bibliography.

Articles on the Eskimos, Indians and Metis.

Ishwaran, K. ed.

The Canadian Family: A Book of Readings. Toronto, Holt, Rinehart, 1971. XIV, 557 p. Bibliography.

Contains essays by:

H. Barclay (Lebanese), D. Damas (Eskimo), R. Dunning (Ojibwa Indian), P. Garigue (French-Canadian), K. Ishwaran (Dutch), K. Peter (Hutterite), E. Latowsky (Jewish), M. Maykovich (Mennonite, Japanese), C. Moreux (French-Canadian), R. Piddington (French-Canadian).

Laskin, Richard, ed.

Social Problems: A Canadian Profile. Toronto, McGraw-Hill, 1964. ix, 472 p. bibliog.

A useful collection of 68 readings, many by well known Canadian scholars, relating to Canadian society. About 30 are directly related to ethnic groups with emphasis on the native peoples, racial and religious minorities.

Mann, W. E., comp.

Canada: A Sociological Profile. [Toronto] Copp Clark Pub. Co., 1968. xii, 522 p.

See especially Population and Immigration (p. 1-52) and Ethnic and Racial Groups (p. 163-212)

R. Breton, K. Duncan, F. Elkin, P. Garigue, W. Kalbach, N. Keyfitz, H. Potter, A. Richmond, V. Valentine, E. Wangenheim.

Mann, W. E., ed.

Social and Cultural Change In Canada. Toronto, Copp Clark Pub. Co., 1970. 2 vols.

See in volume one: "Regions: Ethnic and Racial" and "Quebec."

Ossenberg, Richard J., ed.

Canadian Society: Pluralism, Change and Conflict. Scarborough, Ont., Prentice-Hall of Canada, 1971. x, 214 p.

See the section Pluralism and Conflict in Ethnic Relations, p. 101-162.

Ross, Malcolm, ed.

Our Sense of Identity: A Book of Canadian Essays. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1954. xv, 346 p. Bibliography.

A collection of literary essays some of which show our ethnic diversity.

- 162 **Sproule, Wayne, & others**
Minority Groups. Toronto, Maclean-Hunter Learning Materials Co., 1971. illus. (Man in society)
 A collection of readings and discussion questions for high school students.

IV. ETHNICITY

- 163 **Aellen, C. & W. E. Lambert**
 Ethnic Identification and Personality Adjustments of Canadian Adolescents of Mixed English-French Parentage. *Canadian Journal of Behavioral Science* 1, 1968, p. 69-86.
- 164 **Barron, Milton L., ed.**
Minorities in a Changing World. New York, Knopf, 1967. xiii, 48 p. Bibliography: p. 475-481.
 A good selection of readings, chiefly on American groups.
- 165 **Barth, Fredrik, ed.**
Ethnic Groups and Boundaries: The Social Organization of Culture Differences. Boston, Little, Brown, 1969. 153 p. Bibliography: p. 149-153.
- 166 **Bender, Eugene I & George Kagidwada**
 Hansen's Law of "Third-Generation Return" and the Study of American Religio-Ethnic Groups. *Phylon*, vol. 29 no. 4, 1969. p. 360-370.
- 167 **Breton, Raymond**
 Institutional Completeness of Ethnic Communities and the Personal Relations of Immigrants. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 70, no. 2; September 1965. 193-205.
 Also reprinted in Canada: A Sociological Profile, ed. by W. E. Mann, p. 190-191. & Canadian Society, 3d ed., ed. by B. Blishen, Toronto, Macmillan, 1968.
- 168 **Breton, Roland J. L.**
 Les Critères de détermination des ethnies. *Revue de Psychologie des Peuples* 1968, 23, 1 mars, p. 44-61.
 Attempts to clarify the criteria of language, race and religion in culture used to define an ethnic group.
- 169 **Brown, Dorothy E.**
Participation and Involvement in Ethnic Organization and Immigrant Integration. A study of participation and involvement in ethnic organizations as a factor in the integration of immigrants, and factors affecting participation. Toronto 1963. p. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 170 **Canadian Camping Association**
Report of Western Region Seminar on Intercultural Camping, April 5-9, 1967. Harrison Hot Springs, B.C. Montreal, Centre for Human Relations and Community Studies, Sir George Williams University, 1967. 24 p. bibliog. (Pre-Report, 7)
- 171 **Cash, H. J.**
An Outline of Race and Ethnic Relations. Toronto, Forum House, 1970. 93 p. A brief student outline with emphasis on race and the United States.
- 172 **Chimbos, Peter D.**
 Immigrants' Attitudes Toward their Children's Inter-Ethnic Marriages in the Canadian Community. *International Migration Review*, vol. 5, no. 1; Spring 1971. p. 5-17, bibliog.
 A study of Dutch, Greek and Slovak immigrants of "Ontario City" by a Professor of Sociology at Lakehead University.

Community Programmes Branch

A Report on the Conference on Inter-Group Relations, Geneva Park, Ont., 1954-1956. Toronto 1956. 139 p.

Dimock, Hedley G.

Intercultural Relations Training: An Experiment in Citizenship Education. Montreal, Centre for Human Relations and Community Studies, Sir George Williams University, 1964. 1 vol. (unpaged) bibliog. (Project Report, 4)

Elkin, Frederick

The Employment of Visible Minority Groups in Mass Media Advertising. A Report Submitted to the Ontario Human Rights Commission. Downsview, Ont. August 1971. iv, 79 p. Dr. Elkin is at the Dept. of Sociology, York University.

Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences.

Editor-in-chief Edwin R. A. Seligman. New York, Macmillan, 1935. 15 vols.

See entries such as Ethnic Communities, Immigration, and National Minorities.

Francis, E. K.

The Nature of the Ethnic Group. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 52, March 1947, p. 393-400.

Gardner, R. C. & others

Ethnic Stereotypes: An alternative assessment technique, the stereotype differential. London, Dept. of Psychology, University of Western Ontario, 1971. 22 p. (Research Bulletin, 175)

Gardner, Robert C. & D. M. Kirby

Ethnic Stereotypes: A Computer Program for their analysis by assessing polarization of semantic differential ratings. London, Dept. of Psychology, University of Western Ontario, 1971. 12 p. (Research Bulletin, 172)

Gardner, R. C., E. J. Wonnacott and D. M. Taylor

Ethnic Stereotypes: A Factor Analytic Investigation. In: *Canadian Journal of Psychology*, vol. 22, no. 1; February 1968, p. 35-44.

A study of French-speaking and English-speaking Canadians.

Gardner, Robert C. and Donald M. Taylor

Ethnic Stereotypes: Their Effects on Person Perception. *Canadian Journal of Psychology*, v. 22, no. 4; August 1968, p. 267-276.

Gardner, Robert C., Donald M. Taylor and H. J. Feenstra

Ethnic Stereotypes: Attitudes or Beliefs. *Canadian Journal of Psychology*, vol. 24 no. 4; October 1970, p. 321-34.

Gardner, Robert C. and Donald M. Taylor

Ethnic Stereotypes: Meaningfulness In Ethnic Group Labels. *Canadian Journal of Behavioral Science*, vol. 1, 1969, p. 182-92.

Garigue, Philippe

Attitudes des Canadiens-français envers les autres groupes ethniques. *Social Worker*, vol. 28 no. 2; April 1960, p. 15-24.

Glaser, Daniel

Dynamics of Ethnic Identification. *American Sociological Review*, vol. 23, no. 1; February 1958, p. 31-40.

Gordon, Albert I.

Intermarriage: Interfaith, Interracial, Interethnic. Boston, Beacon Press, 1966. xii, 420 p. A short ethnic section: p. 295-309.

- 186 **Guindon, Hubert**
Two Cultures: An Essay on Nationalism, Class, and Ethnic Tension. In: *The Canadian Political Process: A Reader*, by Orest M. Kruhlak (and others) Toronto: Holt, Rinehart and Winston of Canada, 1970. p. 75-93.
- 187 **Hansen, Marcus Lee**
The Problem of the Third Generation Immigrant. Rock Island, Ill., Augustan Historical Society, 1938. 24 p.
Also reprinted with a foreword by Oscar Handlin in *Commentary*, New York, vol. 14 no. 5; November 1952, p. 492-500.
- 188 **Harding, John & others**
Prejudice and Ethnic Relations (Chapter 27). In: *Handbook of Social Psychology*, ed. by Gardner Lindzey, Reading Mass., Addison-Wesley, 1959.
A review of research and literature.
- 189 **Hess, Robert D.**
Social Class and Ethnic Influences Upon Socialization. In: *Carmichael's Manual of Child Psychology*, ed. by Paul H. Mussen. 3d ed. New York, Wiley, 1970. vol. 1, p. 457-557, bibliog.
- 190 **Hromadka, V.**
Meeting the Needs of Newcomers: A study of the feelings of Central European Newcomers to Vancouver concerning their adjustment problems and resources. Vancouver 1954. M.S.W. thesis, University of British Columbia.
- 191 **Hughes, Everett C.**
The Study of Ethnic Relations. *Dalhousie Review*, Vol. 27, no. 4; 1948, p. 477-82.
Explains the meaning of the word "ethnic" and calls for more understanding of ethnic studies.
- 192 **International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences.**
David L. Sills, ed. New York, Macmillan, 1968. 17 v.
See several entries relating to ethnicity.
- 193 **Isajiw, Wsevolod W.**
The Process of Maintenance of Ethnic Identity. Paper presented at the International Symposium on Languages and Cultures in a Multi-Cultural Society IUCCS (Canadian Ethnic Studies Assn.) Ottawa 1971.
- 194 **Kelner, Merrijoy Sharon**
The Elite Structure of Toronto: Ethnic Composition and Patterns of Recruitment. Toronto 1969. 251 p. illus. bibliog. Ph.D. thesis, University of Toronto.
A Forthcoming title by McClelland and Stewart in 1972 is *Routes to the Top: Ethnic Elites in Toronto*. Prof. Kelner is at the University of Toronto.
- 195 **Kelner, Merrijoy**
Ethnic Penetration Into Toronto's Elite Structure. *The Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* vol. 7, no. 2, 1970, p. 128-137.
Reprinted in *Critical Issues in Canadian Society*, ed. by C. L. Boydell, p. 329-337 and in *Human Relations*, Toronto, March 1971, p. 20-23.
- 196 **Kidd, John P.**
New Roots in Canadian Soil: A sort of handbook for "Old" Canadians describing some of the major adjustment problems of "New" Canadians. Ottawa, Canadian Citizenship Council, 1958. 69 p.
- 197 **Keyfitz, Nathan**
Ethnic Groups and Their Behaviour. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, September 1947, p. 158-163.

Krukowski, T. & others

The Other Ethnic Groups and Education. Ottawa, April 1966. 1 vol. (misc. paging)

A Research report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

Kurokawa, Minako, comp.

Minority Responses: Comparative Views of Reactions to Subordination. Consulting editor: Peter I. Rose. New York, Random House, 1970. vii 376 p. Bibliog.

Lawless, David Joseph

Attitudes of Leaders of Immigrant and Ethnic Societies in Vancouver Toward Integration Into Canadian Life. *International Migration*, vol. 2, no. 3; 1964, p. 201-211.

Leyton, Elliott

Composite Descent Groups in Canada. *Man*, 65, 1965, p. 107-109.

Lieberson, Stanley

A Societal Theory of Race and Ethnic Relations. *American Sociological Review*, vol. 26; December 1961, p. 902-910.

Macartney, C. A.

National States and National Minorities. New York, Russell & Russell, 1968. 561 p.

This work, first published by Oxford in 1934, describes the development of national states and nationalism, the League of Nations and minorities and possible solutions of the minority question.

Marston, Wilfred G.

Social Class Segregation Within Ethnic Groups in Toronto. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, vol. VI no. 2; May 1969, p. 65-79. Bibliography.

McNaught, Kenneth

The Impact of Regional and Ethnic Differences Upon the Culture of English-Speaking Canadians. Ottawa 1965. 81 p.

A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

Moore, William Henry

The Clash! A Study in Nationalities. Toronto, Dent, 1918. xxiii, 333 p.

An Ontario citizen studies the two main ethnic groups in Canada and is critical of the attitude of the English.

Morton, William Lewis

The Canadian Identity. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1965. ix, 125 p. bibliog.

Noel, Donald L.

A Theory of the Origin of Ethnic Stratification. *Social Problems*, vol. 16 no. 2, 1968, p. 157-172.

Ontario. Dept. of Social and Family Services

Cultural Differences Among the Aged in Ontario. Toronto 1970. v, 30 p. Bibliography: p. 24-29.

Robert Kreem compiled the larger part of this work.

Park, Robert E.

Human Migration and the Marginal Man. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 33, no. 7, 1928. p. 881-893.

A consequence of migration includes being a marginal man.

36 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 211 **Peoples of Canada: The Racial Elements of a Nation.**
Round Table, no. 159, June 1950, p. 240-246.
- 212 **Phylon:**
The Atlantic University Review of Race and Culture, vol. 1 no. 1, 1940-
Publishes scholarly articles relating to ethnicity and some with relevance
Canada.
- 213 **Porter, John**
The Economic Elite and the Social Structure in Canada. *Canadian Journal
Economics and Political Science*, vol. XXIII no. 3; August 1957. p. 376-394.
- 214 **Porter, John**
Language, Ethnicity and Religion. In his: *Canadian Social Structure; A Statist
Profile*. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1967. (Carleton library, no. 32)
16-20, tables p. 75-85.
A useful compilation of Canadian census statistics.
- 215 **Porter, John**
The Vertical Mosaic: An analysis of social class and power in Canada. Toron
University of Toronto Press, 1965. xxi, 626 p. bibliog.
An important sociological study of Canada with material on ethnic aspects
68-98.
- 216 **Potter, Harold Herbert**
The Ethnic Structure of the Canadian Community. Montreal, Canadian Jew
Congress, June 1956. (Information and Comment; Social and Economic Stud
no. 18) 15 p.
- 217 **Richmond, Anthony H.**
Immigrants and Ethnic Groups in Metropolitan Toronto. Toronto, Institute
Behavioural Research, York University, 1967. iii, 101 p. (plus bibliography)
- 218 **Richmond, Anthony H., ed.**
Readings in Race and Ethnic Relations. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1972. x, 304
bibliog.
A broad comparative collection.
- 219 **Schermerhorn, Richard A.**
Comparative Ethnic Relations: A Framework for Theory and Research. N
York, Random House, 1970. xviii, 327 p. illus., bibliog.
A major study of ethnicity.
- 220 **Schermerhorn, R. A.**
Minorities: European and American. *Phylon*, vol. 20 no. 2; Summer 1959.
178-185.
- 221 **Segal, Bernard E., ed.**
Racial and Ethnic Relations: Selected Readings. New York, Crowell, 1966.
492 p. bibliog.
- 222 **Seminar on Cultural Differences, University of Alberta, 1963**
Insights Into Cultural Differences. Sponsored by the Edmonton Welfare Coun
in co-operation with the Canadian Citizenship Branch. Editor John Mot
[Edmonton 1963] 79 p.
"A compilation of study materials from a Seminar on cultural differences for t
instruction of people working with ethnic groups in the Edmonton area, held
the University of Alberta, June 13th to 15th, 1963."
- 223 **Shibutani, Tamotsu & Kian M. Kwan**
Ethnic Stratification: A Comparative Approach. New York, Macmillan, 1965.
626 p. Bibliography.

In outlining a "comprehensive theory of inter-ethnic contacts" the authors provide a very useful general summary of the literature which will interest the general reader as well as the sociology student.

- 24 **Simpson, George Eaton and J. Milton Yinger.**
Racial and Cultural Minorities: An analysis of prejudice and discrimination. 3d ed. New York, Harper & Row, 1965. xii, 582 p. Bibliography.
- 25 **Snyder, Louis L.**
The Idea of Racism: Its meaning and history. Princeton, N.J., D. Van Nostrand, 1962. 191 p. (An Anvil Original)
A discussion of race prejudice with a selection of readings both scholarly and irrational examples.
- 26 **Social Research Group**
A Study of Interethnic Relations in Canada. Montreal, November 1965. 4 vols. A preliminary report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 27 **Somerville, H.**
Racial Groups in Canada. *Studies*, Dublin, vol. 29 Sept. 1940, p. 431-440.
- 28 **Stearns, Anna**
New Canadians of Slavic Origin: A Problem in Creative Reorientation. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1960. 144 p. Bibliography: p. 135-141. (Slavistica, 37-38)
- 29 **Stewart, Elbert W. & James A. Glynn**
Introduction to Sociology. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1971. xii, 321 p.
Racial and Ethnic Groups, p. 109-129 a brief summary based chiefly on American examples.
- 20 **Stonequist, Everett V.**
The Marginal Man: A Study in Personality and Culture Conflict. New York, Scribner, 1937. xviii, 228 p.
A classic study.
- 21 **Studies and Documents on Immigration and Integration in Canada.**
Montreal, Jewish Immigrant Aid Society, 1962-. Edited by Joseph Kage.
Contains reprints of many articles on subjects related to ethnic groups.
- 22 **Swingle, Paul G.**
Ethnic Factors in Interpersonal Bargaining. *Canadian Journal of Psychology*, vol. 23, no. 2; 1969, p. 136-146.
- 23 **Taylor, Donald M.**
A Cross Cultural Investigation of Ethnic Stereotypes and Communications. London, Ont. 1969. xi, 132 p. bibliog. Thesis, University of Western Ontario.
- 24 **Taylor, Donald M. & R. C. Gardner**
Ethnic Stereotypes: Their Effects on the Perception of Communicators of Varying Credibility. *Canadian Journal of Psychology*, vol. 23, no. 3; 1969, p. 161-173.
- 25 **Taylor, William E., Jr.**
An Introduction to the National Museum of Man. [Ottawa, September 19, 1971] 3 p.
A brief historical and descriptive sketch, including ethnic aspects, by the Director.

- 236 **Vander Zanden, James W.**
American Minority Relations: The Sociology of Race and Ethnic Groups. 2d ed.
 New York, Ronald Press Co., 1966. ix, 550 p. Bibliography: p. 515-538.
 A university text which provides a good review of general theory as well as the specific American situation.
- 237 **Wakefield, Allan G. & David Sherwood**
A Study of Voluntary Associations Among Other Ethnic Groups in Canada
 [Ottawa 1967] 137 p. plus 1 vol. (Unpaged) of Supplement: Questionnaires and
 comments. Research Report to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and
 Biculturalism.
 A useful sociological study of German, Ukrainian, Italian, and Dutch associations
 to be considered in the framework of the translation of questions which
 introduces a variable into the work.
- 238 **Wagley, Charles & Marvin Harris**
Minorities in the New World: Six Case Studies. New York, Columbia University
 Press, c1958, 1964. xvi, 320 p. Bibliography: p. 297-304.
 A good volume which contains an anthropological view of minority groups.
 237-296 and a case study of the French Canadians.
- 239 **Zenner, Walter P.**
 Joking and Stereotyping. *Anthropological Quarterly*, Washington, vol. 43, 1970
 p. 93-113, bibliog.

ASSIMILATION AND INTEGRATION

- 240 **Cardinal, Clive H. & Others**
*Preliminary Survey on Integration of the Canadian Racial, Cultural and
 Nationality groups from the Standpoint of Canadians of Various Origins Other
 than British or French.* Prepared by Clive H. Cardinal (and others) Edited
 J. S. W. Grocholski. Toronto, Canadians All Research Division, 1944. iv, 31 p.
- 241 **Conference on the Integration of New Canadians. Geneva Park, La
 Couchiching, July 25-31, 1953.**
Report. [Toronto] Ontario Dept. of Education, Community Programmes Branch
 [1953] 30 p.
- 242 **Duncan, Otis Dudley & Stanley Lieberman**
 Ethnic Segregation and Assimilation. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 64
 January 1959, p. 364-374.
 Assimilation is related to length of residence.
- 243 **Gordon, Milton Myron**
Assimilation in American Life. The Role of Race, Religion, and National Origin
 New York, Oxford University Press, 1964. 276 p. illus., bibliog.
 An important study, of the ways groups adapt themselves to American society:
 assimilation, Anglo-conformity, the Melting Pot, Structural pluralism and Cultural
 pluralism.
- 244 **Isajiw, Wsevolod W.**
 Canada: The Integration Process of a Modern Society. In: Ontario Conference
 Inter-Group Relations (7th) August 20-25, 1967. *Report.* Toronto 1967. p. 8-
 Dr. Isajiw is a professor of sociology at Scarborough College and the University
 of Toronto.
- 245 **Isajiw, Wsevolod W.**
 The Process of Social Integration: The Canadian Example. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 48;
 Winter 1968, p. 510-520.

Kaye-Kysilevs'kyj, V. J.

Problems of Immigration and Integration: Role of ethnic societies. In: *Studies and documents on immigration and integration in Canada*, no. 7, November 1963. p. 8-12.

Marston, W. G. & A. G. Darroch

Exploratory Study of Housing and Social Integration of Immigrants and Ethnic Groups in Toronto. (n.p.) 1969. 31 p.

Ontario Conference on Integration, 1st, Geneva Park, 1961

Report. Sponsored by the Ontario Welfare Council, assisted by the Citizenship Branch, Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration, Canada and the Citizenship Division, Dept. of the Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, Ontario. Toronto 1961. 21 p.

Similar conferences were held annually at Geneva Park and Port Elgin, 1962-1967 (7th) with published reports. Many scholars participated in the conferences and the reports contain useful discussions of ethnicity and Canadian society.

Price, Charles

The Study of Assimilation. In: *Migration*, ed. by J. A. Jackson, Cambridge, University Press, 1969, p. 181-237, bibliog.

Sim, R. Alex

The Concept of Integration in Canada's Treatment of Ethnic Groups. Ottawa 1958. 7 p.

Paper presented at the National Citizenship Seminar, Minaki, Ontario, August 24-28, 1958.

Szyrnski, Victor

Ethnic Integration and Psychological Adjustment. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 121-132.

Vallee, Frank G., M. Schwarz and F. Darknell

Ethnic Assimilation and Differentiation in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*. v. 23, no. 4; Nov. 1957. p. 540-549.

Younge, Eva R.

Population Movements and the Assimilation of Alien Groups in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 10 no. 3; August 1944, p. 372-380.

Discusses immigrant problems of adjustment in Canada's large cities such as Montreal.

MULTICULTURALISM**Arnold, A. J.**

How Far Do We Go With Multi-Culturalism? *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, Calgary, vol. 2 no. 2; Dec. 1970, p. 7-14.

Bozeman, Adda B.

The Future of Law in a Multicultural World. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1971. xvii, 229 p. bibliog.

Discusses political systems and the role of law in the West, Middle East, Africa, India and China.

British, French and "Others".

Condensed Report of the Conference Held at Lakehead University, Thunder Bay, Ontario, November 21-23, 1969. Sponsored by Lakehead University Ukrainian Club, Alma Mater Society Lakehead University, Citizenship Branch, Dept. of the Secretary of State. Thunder Bay 1969. 14 p.

- 257 **Cahill, Jack**
Ottawa's New Plan For a Canada of Many Cultures. *Toronto Star*, Saturday, 4, 1971, p. 23, illus.
- 258 **CANADA**
Federal Government's Response to Book IV of the Report of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism. Document tabled in the House of Commons on October 8, 1971 by the Prime Minister. [Ottawa 1971] 15 p.
This is the important government statement declaring Canada a multicultural nation. The policy of multiculturalism according to the document is composed of four main elements: 1. Canadian government support of all of Canada's ethnic cultures which desire and require assistance. 2. Government assistance for cultural groups to aid their full participation in Canadian society. 3. Government support of inter-cultural interchange. 4. Assistance to immigrants in acquiring knowledge of English or French.
- 259 **CANADA**
Reponse au Livre IV de la Commission royale d'enquete sur le bilinguisme et le biculturalisme. Document depose par le Premier ministre a la Chambre des communes le 8 octobre 1971. [Ottawa 1971] 28 p.
- 260 **Canada. Special Joint Committee of the Senate and of the House of Commons on the Constitution of Canada**
Final Report. Joint Chairmen: Senator Gildas L. Molgat, Mark MacGuinn. Published under Authority of Speaker of the House of Commons by Queen's Printer for Canada. Ottawa, Information Canada, 1972. (4th Session, 2nd Parliament) vii, 128 p. Text in English and French.
Includes recommendations that Canada's multiculturalism and linguistic diversity be formally recognized by inclusion of a statement in a future constitution.
- 261 **Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, Western Region**
Report of the Role of Cultural Minorities in a Bilingual Society Seminar, Calgary, Alberta, November 19 & 20, 1971 sponsored... in co-operation with the Secretary of State, Government of Canada. [Calgary 1971] 1 vol. (unpaged)
Contents: Canadian Culture Announcement, by P.E. Trudeau (October 8, 1971) and debate; Federal Government's Response to Book IV. A Doukhobor History by John J. Verigin. Positions of the Hungarian Committee. Brief by Czechoslovak National Assn. of Canada, Calgary Branch. The Role of Cultural Minorities in a Bilingual Society, by Albertans of French extraction. Canadian Bilingual Society and the Ukrainian Minority, by Bohdan Harasymiw. Presentation to Multicultural Seminar, by Harry J. Shatz, Calgary Jewish Community. A Paper from the Calgary Indian Friendship Centre. Position Paper on Multiculturalism, Austrian-Canadian Society and other German Canadian organizations.
- 262 **Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, Sudbury**
Reports on the Role of Minorities in the Second Century of Confederation. 10th and 11th, 1968, President Motor Hotel, Sudbury, Ontario. [Sudbury 1968] 13 p.
Contents: Program. The Role of Minorities in the Second Century of Confederation, by Senator Paul Yuzyk. Friendship and Goodwill: The Key to a Jewish Society, by Hubert Badanai, M.P.
- 263 **Canadian Cultural Rights Multi-Ethnic Conference.**
The National Arts Centre, Ottawa, November 1, 1970. Sponsored by the Ukrainian Students' Club of Ottawa in Conjunction with the Citizenship Branch of the Dept. of the Secretary of State. [Ottawa 1970] iii, 46 p.
- 264 **Caravan '71**
Toronto, Metro International Caravan, 1971. 16 p. illus., map, ports.
Founded in 1969, this annual festival of ethnic cultures held in Toronto every June is under the chairmanship of Leon Kossar.

- 65 **Chacko, J. M. & K. C. Alexander, eds.**
Report of Northern Ontario Conference for Ethnic Groups & Community Development, April 3rd and 4th, 1971, School of Social Work, Laurentian University of Sudbury. Sponsored by Department of the Secretary of State. Toronto, Ontario Dept. of the Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, 1971. 95 p.
 Prof. Walter S. Tarnopolsky, Dean of Law, Windsor University was the conference moderator and the two major speeches were Identity in Canadian Uniqueness, by Dr. Joseph Kage, and The Contribution of 'Other Ethnic Groups', by Hon. Otto Lang, Minister, Department of Manpower and Immigration. Mr. R. C. Gupta made a Proposal For a Course in Ethnic Development. On cover: "A Harmony in Cultures."
- 66 **Davis, Hon. William G.**
Statement by the Prime Minister of Ontario Announcing the Convening of the Ontario Heritage Congress, Queen's Park, Thursday, September 9th, 1971. 3, 3 p. Text in English and French.
 Originally announced for April in Toronto the Congress was changed to June 2-4, 1972.
- 37 **Fine, Charles**
 Canadian and American Ethnic Viewpoints: A study in contrast. *Social Worker*, vol. 28 no. 2, April 1960, p. 25-33.
- 38 **Godbout, Archange**
 Canada: Unity In Diversity. *Foreign Affairs*, vol. 21, April 1943, p. 452-461.
- 39 **H., R. R.**
 In the bosom of a single state (Editorial). *Journal of Canadian Studies*, vol. 6 no. 4; Nov. 1971, p. 1-2, 63-64.
 A criticism of the government's multicultural policy as "denying the fundamental duality of Canadian society."
- 40 **Hallson, Olafur**
 Toast to Canada. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 21 no. 1; Autumn 1962, p. 21-24.
 A discussion of Canadian multiculturalism.
- 41 **Hertzman, Lewis**
 The Multicultural Nation. *Culture*, vol. 26, 1965, p. 144-149.
- 22 **Jaenen, C. J.**
Some Thoughts on the Manitoba Mosaic. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Voice, 1964. 13 p.
- 23 **Kallen, Horace M.**
Cultural Pluralism and the American Idea: An Essay in social philosophy. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1956. 208 p. bibliog.
- 24 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
European Elements in Canadian Life. Toronto, Canadian Club, 1940. 20 p.
- 25 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
 Leviathan, Behemoth, Kraken. In: *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, vol. VI, Series IV, June 1968, Section II. Ottawa, Royal Society of Canada, 1968. p. 161-170.
 In this Presidential Address Dr. Kirkconnell, "a founding father of the Citizenship Branch in Ottawa" explains his hope for a "Canada in which pride in the cultural memories of every ancestral stock would increase" and unite us in cultural diversity.
- 26 **Kiser, Clyde V.**
 Cultural Pluralism. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 262; March 1949, p. 118-129.
 Reprinted in *Demographic Analysis*, ed. by J. H. Spengler and O. D. Duncan, Glencoe, Ill. 1956, p. 307-320.

- 277 **Lerner, Arthur**
The Evolution of Canadian Policy Towards Cultural Pluralism. Montre
Canadian Jewish Congress, June 1955. 12 p. (Information and Comment, 16)
- 278 **Lijphart, Arend**
Cultural Diversity and Theories of Political Integration. *Canadian Journal
Political Science*, vol. 4 no. 1; March 1971, p. 1-14.
Not a discussion of Canada.
- 279 **Lindal, W. J.**
The Content of Canadianism. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 16 no. 4; Summer 1958,
15-19.
A tribute to the newly appointed Icelandic Canadian senator Hon. G. Thorvalds
and an analysis of Canadian ethnic society.
- 280 **Lupul, Manoly R.**
Bilingualism and Multiculturalism: What Do the Ukrainians Want and Wh
Address to the National Convention of the Ukrainian Self-Reliance Leagu
Saskatoon, Sask., July 3, 1971. 13 p.
Prof. Lupul teaches the history of Canadian education at the University
Alberta.
- 281 **MacKay, J. I.**
The World In Canada. Toronto, United Church of Canada, 1938. xvii, 215 p.
- 282 **Manitoba Mosaic, October 13-17, 1970, Winnipeg, Manitoba.**
Report. Sponsored by: Secretariat on Dominion-Provincial Cultural Relation
Government of Manitoba; Social Action Branch, Dept. of the Secretary of Sta
Government of Canada, and Extension Division, University of Manitob
[Winnipeg] R. S. Evans, Queen's Printer for the Province of Manitoba [1971] 2
p. Corrigenda: 1 p.
The papers and proceedings of one of the most important multicultu
conferences in Canada. This volume is one of the fundamental sources
information as it preceded the Canadian government's statement by one year.
- 283 **Matthews, Roy A.**
Canada: The International Nation. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 72, 1965, p. 499-52
- 284 **Mayer, Kurt**
Cultural Pluralism and Linguistic Equilibrium in Switzerland. *American Soci
ological Review*, vol. 16, 1951, p. 157-163.
- 285 **McKenna, Marian C.**
The Melting Pot: Comparative Observations in the United States and Canad
Sociology & Social Research; International Journal, vol. 53 no. 4; July 1969,
433-447, bibliog.
The author, a professor of history at the University of Calgary, explores th
reasons for and social consequences of the Canadian 'mosaic' concept compar
with the U.S. 'melting pot'.
- 286 **McRae, Kenneth D.**
Switzerland: Example of Cultural Coexistence. Toronto, Canadian Institute
International Affairs, 1964. 74 p.
- 287 **Multiculturalism For Canada. Report of the Conference held a
University of Alberta, Edmonton, August 28-29, 1970.**
Sponsored by the Dept. of the Secretary of State, Citizenship Branch, Universi
of Alberta Student's Union [and] Ukrainian Students' Club. [Edmonton 1970]
79 p.
Partial Contents: The True Canadian Identity: Multiculturalism and the Emerg
New Factor in the Emerging New Canada, by Senator Paul Yuzyk. Comments c
Multiculturalism for Canada, by Sab Roncucci. How Far Do We Go Wi

Multiculturalism? by A. J. Arnold. Toward a Development of Multiculturalism, by Bohdan Krawchenko. Minority Languages in the Alberta School System, by Dr. M. R. Lupul. Present Human Rights Legislation in the Province of Alberta, by K. Henders. The Ethnic Aspect of Human Rights, by B. Chivers.

88 **New Canadians and the Schools.**

Conference held at the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, University of Toronto, December 19, 1970. Sponsored by the Citizenship Branch, Dept. of the Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, the Dante Society of Toronto, the Federation of Italo-Canadian Associations and Clubs. [Toronto, Dept. of the Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, October 1971] 64 p.

Contains addresses by: Hon. Robert Welch, Provincial Secretary; Multiculturalism in the Schools: Michael Wawryshyn, Vincent Gaudino, J. G. Stereoff, R. Jackman; Relations Between New Canadians and the Schools: B. Sinclair, Alice Kane, W. G. Charlton, A. Prates; Canadian Education and Minority Rights, by Prof. Cornelius J. Jaenen; Recommendations: M. Norquay, R. Reiter, G. Martell, R. Mastrangelo.

89 **Patterson, Sheila**

This New Canada: A Study of a Changing People. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 62 no. 1; Spring 1955, p. 80-88.

A perceptive study by a British expert recognizing that the growth of "Canada's third element" has produced changes and challenges not yet recognized by most Canadians.

90 **Pelletier, Hon. Gerard**

The Development of a Cultural Policy in Canada. Notes for an address by the Secretary of State to the Canadian Conference of the Arts in Toronto, Saturday, Sept. 12, 1970. 8 p.

91 **Richmond, Anthony H.**

Immigration and Pluralism in Canada. In: *Social and Cultural Change in Canada*, edited by W. E. Mann. Toronto, Copp Clark Pub. Co., 1970. Vol. I, p. 81-96.

Reprinted from *International Migration Review* vol. 4 no. 1; Fall 1969.

92 **Royal Bank of Canada**

Canada's Cultural Riches. In its *Monthly Letter*, vol. 52 no. 6; June 1971. Montreal. 4 p.

93 **Rudnykyj, J. B.**

The Problem of Cultural Regionalism in Canada. *Mosaic*, Winnipeg, vol. I no. 3; April 1968, p. 58-59.

An extract from his Separate statement, Report of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

94 **Russell, Peter, ed.**

Nationalism In Canada, by the University League for Social Reform. With a foreword by Frank Underhill. Toronto, McGraw-Hill, 1966. xx, 377 p.

See the chapter on The People.

95 **Semotiuk, Andrew J.**

Multiculturalism: A Three Dimensional Approach to Canada. Toronto, May 5th 1971. 127 p. bibliog. Typescript.

A discussion of ethnicity, multiculturalism and education in Canada, by a law student at the University of British Columbia.

96 **Simmons, James & Robert**

The Cultural Diversity of Canadian Cities. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 81 no. 4; October 1970, p. 125-129, illus.

97 **Smith, Allan**

Metaphor and Nationality in North America. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 51 no. 3; Sept. 1970, p. 247-275.

44 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

Discusses mainly the origin and history of the mosaic (pluralistic or multicultural) concept of Canadian society.

- 298 **Stanbury, Hon. Robert**
Notes for Remarks by Minister Without Portfolio responsible for Citizenship and Information Canada to the International Symposium on Languages and Cultures in a Multi-Cultural Society of the Inter-University Committee on Canadian Studies, Skyline Hotel, Ottawa, May 22, 1971. 10 p.
- 299 **Stephens, Donald**
Lilacs Out of the Mosaic Land: Aspects of the Sacrificial Theme in Canadian Fiction. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 48 no. 4; Winter 1968-69, p. 500-509.
- 300 **Strom, Hon. Harry E.**
A New Cultural Policy for the Province of Alberta [speech by the] Premier of Alberta, July 16, 1971, Alberta Multicultural Conference. [Edmonton] 1971. p.
In recognition of the ethno-cultural diversity of Alberta the Premier announced the principle of government cooperation and financial support of multiculturalism in education, language schools, museums, libraries, arts, research and publishing.
- 301 **Tarnopolsky, Walter**
Multiculturalism: A Logical Choice for Canada. Text of an Address Delivered at the National Convention of the Ukrainian Self-Reliance League of Canada, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, July 1-4, 1971. 7 p.
Prof. Tarnopolsky is Dean of Law at the University of Windsor.
- 302 **Tarnopolsky, W.S.**
The New Policy of Multiculturalism For Canada. An address delivered at Winnipeg at the Conference of Ukrainian-Canadian Business and Professional Men's Club on Sunday, October 10th, 1971, following the Prime Minister's elaboration of the Federal Government's Multiculturalism Policy given at the Congress of Ukrainian Canadians the evening before. [Winnipeg 1971] 8 p.
- 303 **Thinkers' Conference on Cultural Rights, Toronto, 1968**
Concern . . . A Conference to Study Canada's Multicultural Patterns in the Sixties December 13-15, 1968, Toronto. Ottawa, Published by Canadian Cultural Rights Committee, Senator Paul Yuzyk, Chairman (1969) 147 p. facsimis.
Contents: The Emerging New Force in the Emerging New Canada, P. Yuzyk. Les minorités ethniques du Canada en face des deux groupes linguistiques prédominants, Rostislav Choulguine. Canada's Indians and Eskimos and Human Rights, Omer Peters. Group Rights and the New Constitution of Canada, Dean Walter Tarnopolsky. Motivation for Self-Expression of Cultural Groups, Dr. Victor Szyrinski. The Role of Education in the Preservation of Cultural Traditions, Hon. William G. Davis. Role of Citizens and Citizens' Groups in the Preservation of Multi-Cultural Traditions, Senator Andrew S. Thompson. Talk by Peter C. Swan. The Third Element as a Cultural Balance in the Canadian Identity, Dr. Clive Cardinal. Memorandum on Education and Languages in Canada, Senator Norman A. Mackenzie. Public Policy and the Preservation of Multicultural Traditions, Claude Ryan. Address, Hon. John Yaremko.
- 304 **The "Third Group" Looks at Bilingualism and Biculturalism**
Citizen, Ottawa, vol. 11 no. 1; February 1965, p. 1-7.
Describes the opinions of the one-quarter of Canada's population of non-British or French origin.
- 305 **To What Extent Cultural Pluralism?**
Canadian Scene, Toronto, no. 597, September 21, 1962. p. 3-4.
- 306 **Trudeau, Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott**
Statement by the Prime Minister, House of Commons, October 8, 1971. (Office of the Prime Minister, Press Release) [Ottawa 1971] 6 p.
The statement of the Canadian Prime Minister on the institution of multicultural policy by the government which accompanied the Response Book IV of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

Vallee, Francis

Ethnic Pluralism in Canada. In: Ontario Conference on Inter-Group Relations, 2d, Port Elgin, 1962, *Report*, p. 12-20.

Watts, Ronald L.

Multicultural Societies and Federalism. Ottawa, Information Canada, 1970, ix, 187 p. (Studies of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, 8)

A study by a Prof. of Political Studies, Queen's University of multicultural Societies such as Switzerland, India, Pakistan, Malaysia and Rhodesia and a comparison with Canada.

Yaremko, Hon. John

Heritage Ontario-Foundation for the Future. Address by the Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship at the Canadian Club, Toronto, March 20, 1972. 8 p.

Yaremko, Hon. John

Multi-Culturalism in Ontario. Le multiculturalisme en Ontario. An address by the Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship, Government of Ontario, Delivered to the Policy Conference of Eastern Canada on the Preservation and Development of Ukrainian Culture in Canada, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, September 19, 1971. [Toronto, Dept. of Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, 1971] 14, 13 p. Text in English and French.

Yuzyk, Hon. Paul

Canada: A Multicultural Nation. Maiden Speech In the Senate of Canada, Ottawa, on Tuesday, March 3, 1964. (Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1964) (Canada. Debates of the Senate. Official Report) 11 p.

By the Senator who has played an active and prominent role in developing the multicultural concept of Canadian society.

HUMAN, CIVIL, AND CULTURAL RIGHTS**BIBLIOGRAPHY****Human Rights and Race Relations: A Bibliography.**

Toronto, Ontario Human Rights Commission (1964?) 16 p. Out of print.

A two part listing of government sources and Selected Readings on Race and Ethnic Relations by Dr. Jean Burnet.

New Brunswick Human Rights Commission

A Bibliography for Research in Human Rights. Fredericton N.B., New Brunswick Human Rights Commission, Dept. of Labour, 1970. 40 p.

Contains 400 entries alphabetically arranged with a subject index. Foreword signed by Dr. Noel A. Kinsella.

OTHER WORKS**Brownlie, Ian, ed.**

Basic Documents on Human Rights. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1971. x, 531 p.

A useful collection of 50 documents (1688-1969), with brief introductions, relating to human rights promulgated by nations, United Nations, International Labour Organization, and UNESCO as well as conventions in Europe, and developments in Latin America, Africa and Asia. Includes the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Cadieux, Marcel

Human Rights and International Law: Some Problems. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 69, Summer 1962, p. 276-293.

- 316 **Canada. Canadian Citizenship Branch**
Notes for a Conference on Human Rights, Tehran, Iran, 1968. Ottawa, Dept. of the Secretary of State, 1970. 97 p.
 Prepared for the use of the Canadian delegation to the Conference this is a collection of material that provides a comparison of the Canadian situation with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.
- 317 **Canada. Parliament. House of Commons**
An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms; Bill C-79. (3d Session, 24th Parliament, 8-9 Elizabeth II, 1960). Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1960. 4 p.
 Introduced by Prime Minister John G. Diefenbaker, Part One of this act is known as the "Canadian Bill of Rights." First read in the House on June 27, 1960, following debate and third reading, unanimously passed August 4; passed by Senate on the 5th and given Royal Assent on August 10, 1960.
- 318 **Canadian Welfare Council**
Report of the Canadian Committee International Council on Social Welfare for the XIV International Conference on Social Welfare. Committee Chair: Jean-B. Lanctot. Ottawa, May 1968. ii, 66, 123, iii p. map bibliog.
 A report which deals with human rights in relation to welfare with a study of the question followed by 15 papers by experts on various aspects of human rights in relation to minorities such as youth, women, aged, migrants, religious, etc.
- 319 **Conference-Seminar on Human Rights and the Indian, Elliot Lake, 1967**
Human Rights and the Indian: A Report. Elliot Lake, Ont., Centre for Continuing Education (1967?) 1 v. (various pagings)
- 320 **Discussions on Human Rights**
 Fredericton, New Brunswick Human Rights Commission, 1968. 149 p.
 Papers presented at a conference March 25-26, 1968 in Fredericton.
- 321 **Eberlee, Thomas M.**
 The Role of the Ontario Human Rights Commission. *Human Relations*, Toronto May 1970, p. 3-4, port.
 The author is Deputy Minister of the Ontario Dept. of Labour and Secretary of the Ontario Human Rights Commission. See also his article on the Ontario Human Rights Code, *University of Toronto Law Journal*, 1962, p. 448-.
- 322 **Gotlieb, Allan, ed.**
Human Rights, Federalism, and Minorities. Les droits de l'homme, le fédéralisme et les minorités. Toronto, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1970. 1 p.
 Includes contributions by P. E. Trudeau, A. Gotlieb, Walter Tarnopolsky, L. Sabourin, Maxwell Cohen, R. St. John Macdonald, John Humphrey, L. C. Gray, Kenneth McRae and Ivan Head.
- 323 **Hill, Daniel**
 Human Rights Legislation in Ontario. In: *Canadian Welfare Council Report*... for the XIV International Conference on Social Welfare, Ottawa 1968, part 2, p. 95-99.
 The author is director of the Ontario Human Rights Commission.
- 324 **Hill, Daniel G. & E. Marshall Pollock**
 Human Rights Legislation in Ontario. *Race* (London, Eng.), vol. IX no. October 1967, p. 193-203.
- 325 **Human Relations**
 Published by the Ontario Human Rights Commission, Toronto, vol. 1, 1960-
- 326 **Jaenen, Cornelius J.**
 Canadian Education and Minority Rights. In: *Slavs In Canada* Volume Three Toronto 1971, p. 191-208, bibliog.

Krauter, J. F.

Civil Liberties and Canadian Minorities. Ann Arbor, University Microfilms, 1971. 220 p.

Luard, David, ed.

The International Protection of Human Rights. London, Thames and Hudson, 1967. 384 p. bibliog.

A collection of essays.

Lysyk, Kenneth

Resource Paper on Human Rights and Canada's Native People. Toronto, Indian — Eskimo Assn. of Canada (1968?) 14 p.

Prof. Lysyk is in the Faculty of Law at the University of British Columbia.

MacDonald, P. V.

Race Relations and Canadian Law. *University of Toronto Faculty of Law Review*, vol. 18, April 1960, p. 115-127, bibliog.

MacGuigan, Mark

Constitutional Aspects of Ethnic Identity in Canada. Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs Symposium on Languages and Cultures in Multi-Ethnic Society, Ottawa, Saturday, May 22, 1971. (Ottawa 1971) 9 p.

To be published in Slavs In Canada Volume 4, Ottawa, 1972.

McRuer, Hon. James C.

The Right to Live in Dignity. An address delivered at the National Conference on Human Rights, Ottawa, December 1968. *Human Relations*, Toronto, April-May, 1969, p. 7-8, 18.

Means, John E.

Human Rights and Canadian Federalism. *Phylon*, vol. 30 no. 4, p. 398-412.

Melden, A. I. ed.

Human Rights. Belmont, Calif., Wadsworth Pub. Co., 1970. 152 p. Bibliography: p. 150-152. (Basic Problems of Philosophy Series)

Myerson, M. H.

Ethnic Group Rights and the Rights of Man Compared. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 71, Summer 1964, p. 163-171.

A Montreal lawyer compares the Canadian situation to Belgium (Flems and Walloons) and Cyprus (Greeks and Turks).

Ontario Conference on Inter-Group Relations, 6th Port Elgin, 1966

Report. Toronto 1966. See session Viewing Human Rights From Different Cultural Perspectives, p. 17-35.

Ontario. Law, Statutes, etc.

The Ontario Human Rights Code, 1961-62. Toronto, Queen's Printer, 1970. 1 v. (unpaged)

Published for the Ontario Human Rights Commission, 400 University Avenue, Toronto, Ont.

Rowat, Donald C., ed.

The Ombudsman: Citizen's Defender. 2d ed. London, Allen & Unwin, 1968. xxiv, 384 p. bibliog.

Essays describing and analyzing existing and proposed Ombudsman systems in thirteen countries.

Ryan, Stuart

Charting Our Liberties: The Proposed Canadian Bill of Rights. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 66, Autumn 1959, p. 389-404.

- 340 **Schmeiser, Douglas A.**
Civil Liberties in Canada. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1964. xviii, 3 p. bibliog.
- 341 **Scott, Frank R.**
The Canadian Constitution and Human Rights. Toronto, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1959. 52 p. bibliog.
Four radio talks as heard on CBC University of the Air.
- 342 **Scott, F. R.**
Civil Liberties & Canadian Federalism. Toronto, Published in co-operation with Carleton University by University of Toronto Press, 1961. 58 p.
- 343 **Scott, F. R.**
Expanding Concepts of Human Rights. *The Canadian Bar Journal*, vol. 3 no. 3, June 1960, p. 199-208.
- 344 **Sissons, C. B.**
The Rights of Minorities In a Democracy. In: *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, vol. XLVIII, Series III, Section II, June 1954, p. 99-106.
- 345 **Tarnopolsky, Walter Surma**
The Canadian Bill of Rights. Toronto, Carswell 1966. xxix, 246 p. Bibliography.
A detailed study of the bill of rights and of civil liberties in Canada by a leading authority on the subject, presently Dean of Law, University of Windsor.
- 346 **Tarnopolsky, Walter S.**
A Review of Human Rights Experience in Canada. In: *Canadian Welfare Conference Report . . . for the XIV International Conference on Social Welfare*, Ottawa 1966, part 2, p. 1-6.
- 347 **Trudeau, Hon. Pierre Elliott**
A Canadian Charter of Human Rights. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1968. 174 p. Issued by the Canada, Privy Council.
- 348 **Trudeau, Rt. Hon. Pierre Elliott**
The Constitution and the People of Canada: An Approach to the Objective of Confederation, the Rights of People and the Institutions of Government. Published by the Government of Canada on the occasion of the Second Meeting of the Constitutional Conference, Ottawa, February 10, 11, 12, 1969. Ottawa: Information Canada, 1971. 87 p. Text and title in English and French.
- 349 **United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)**
Birtheright of Man: A Selection of Texts Prepared Under the Direction of Jean Hersch. Paris 1969. 590 p. illus., bibliog.
Discussions of civil rights and liberty.
- 350 **UNESCO**
Cultural Rights as Human Rights. Paris 1970. 125 p. (Studies and documents on cultural policies)
- 351 **UNESCO**
Human Rights: Comments and Interpretations, A Symposium. Introd. by Jacques Maritain. London, Allan Wingate, 1950. 288 p.
Contains replies to a 1947 UNESCO request for opinions and comment by leading thinkers and philosophers in preparation of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (December 10, 1948) the text of which is included.
- 352 **United Nations General Assembly**
International Covenants on Human Rights adopted by unanimous vote December 16, 1966. Reprinted from *UN Monthly Chronicle*, February 1967. 36 p.

Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Adopted on December 10th, 1948 by the General Assembly of the United Nations at the Palais de Chaillot, Paris.

Contains 30 articles.

LANGUAGE

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Anderson, Theodore & M. Boyer

Bilingual Schooling in the United States. Washington D.C. 1970. Contains a very useful Bibliography on Bilingualism of 870 entries in vol. 1, p. 151-243.

Haugen, Einar

Bilingualism in the Americas: A Bibliography and Research Guide. Gainesville, Fla., American Dialect Society, University of Alabama Press, 1956. 159 p. (American Dialect Society Publication, 26)

International Centre for Research on Bilingualism, Quebec

The Centre is preparing a comprehensive bibliography of 12,000 entries on computer, 1970-

Vinay, J. P., ed. and others

Linguistica Canadiana: A Linguistic Bibliography for 1963 and Supplement for Previous Years. *Canadian Journal of Linguistics*, vol. 9 no. 2, 1964, p. 117-124.

See also similar bibliographies published regularly in the journal.

OTHER WORKS

Anderson, Theodore & Mildred Boyer

Bilingual Schooling in the United States. Washington D.C., U.S. Govt. Print. Office, January 1970. 2 vols. bibliog.

A comprehensive study.

Barber, M.

The Ontario Bilingual School Issue Sources of Conflict. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 47 no. 3; September 1966. p. 227-248.

Bossard, James H. S.

The Bilingual as a Person: Linguistic Identification with Status. *American Sociological Review*, vol. 10, 1945, p. 699-709.

Bram, Joseph

Language and Society. New York, Random House, 1955. viii, 66 p.

A brief systematic introduction to the role of language in the life of man in nations and ethnic groups.

Bryan, Nancy

Ethnic Participation and Language Use in the Public Service of Ontario. Ottawa 1967. 2 vols.

A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

Canada. Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism

The Official Languages. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. iii, 212 p. (Its Report, Book 1)

The General Introduction (i-iii) is a good discussion of ethnic groups and culture, language, etc. A list of briefs submitted (including ethnic groups) is included as an appendix.

50 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 364 **Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
Let's Speak English: An Experiment in Adult Educational TV Designed to Teach English to Beginners, With a Report on the Audience Reached and its Reaction to the Program. Ottawa, CBC Research Department, June 1967. 74 p.
- 365 **Darnell, Regna, ed.**
Linguistic Diversity in Canadian Society. Edmonton, Alta., Linguistic Research, 1971. 307 p. bibliog. (Sociolinguistics, 1)
In addition to a general survey of Sociolinguistic Perspectives on Linguistic Diversity by the editor, this volume contains articles on the English, French, Amerindian, Chinese, Greek, German, Icelandic, Russian and Ukrainian languages in Canada.
- 366 **Davis, Hon. William**
Statement by the Prime Minister of Ontario on the Bilingualism Program in Ontario in the Legislature, Monday, May 3rd, 1971. [Toronto] 20 p.
On the promotion of the use of French in Ontario, especially in the government.
- 367 **Drysdale, Patrick**
Language and Culture. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 67, Summer 1960, p. 268-278.
- 368 **E2 T.E.S.L. Talk.**
A Bulletin For Teachers of English as a Second Language is published by the Ontario Citizenship Branch of the Dept. of Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, 5th Floor, Hearst Block, Queen's Park, Toronto. vol. 1, June 1970. A quarterly.
- 369 **Fishman, Joshua A. and others**
Language Loyalty in the United States: The Maintenance and Perpetuation of non-English Mother Tongues by American Ethnic and Religious Groups. With introd. by Einar Haugen. The Hague, Mouton, 1966. 478 p. illus., bibliog.
An important study based on original research and having relevance to the Canadian situation.
- 370 **Fishman, Joshua A., ed.**
Readings in the Sociology of Language. The Hague, Mouton, 1968. 816 p. bibliog.
A collection of essays on sociolinguistics.
- 371 **Hurley, James R. & W. T. R. Wilson**
The Teaching of and Teaching in a Language Other Than English in the Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia: Proceedings. Ottawa August 1965. 1 vol. (miscellaneous pagings)
A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 372 **Joy, Richard J.**
Languages In Conflict: The Canadian Experience. Ottawa, The Author, 1967. 112 p. illus.
A new edition is planned by McClelland and Stewart, 1972.
- 373 **Kapos, Andrew**
Toronto Speaks: A Survey of the Educational Adjustment and Leisure Time Activities of Adult Residents in the West and Central Areas of the City of Toronto. Toronto, Toronto Public Libraries, 1960. 36 p. illus., maps.
An analysis of the library requirements of immigrants, particularly those from non-English speaking areas.
- 374 **Kloss, Heinz**
Language Rights of Immigrant Groups. *International Migration Review*, vol. 5, no. 2; Summer 1971, p. 250-267.
- 375 **Liebertson, Stanley**
Language and Ethnic Relations In Canada. New York, J. Wiley, 1970. xii, 266 p. Bibliography: p. 251-255.

Lupul, Manoly R.

A Just Language Policy For a "Just Society." A paper presented to the Manitoba Mosaic Congress, Winnipeg, 1970. 15 p. Typescript.

Published in the proceedings: Manitoba Mosaic, p. 68-75.

Mackey, William F.

The Description of Bilingualism. *Canadian Journal of Linguistics*, vol. 7 no. 2, 1962, p. 51-85, bibliog.

Includes a definition and a description of four characteristics for bilingualism.

Morton, W. L.

Manitoba Schools and Canadian Nationality 1890-1923. *Canadian Historical Assn. Report*, 1951, p. 51-59.

Olson, D. R. & R. S. MacArthur

The Difference of Foreign Language Background on Performance of Selected Intelligence Tests. *Alberta Journal of Educational Research*, vol. 8 no. 2; September 1962, p. 157-167.

Orlikow, Lionel

Report on Second-Language Teaching in the Western Provinces and in Ontario. Ottawa 1967. 1 vol. (misc. paging)

A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

Paradis, Jerome B.

Language Rights in Multicultural States: A Comparative Study. *The Canadian Bar Review* (Ottawa) vol. 48, no. 4; December 1970. p. 651-697.

Rudnycky, J. B.

Language Minorities in Manitoba and Federal-Provincial Cultural Policy in Canada. Paper presented at the Manitoba Mosaic Congress. Winnipeg 1970 8 p. Typescript.

Rudnycky, J. B.

The Problem of "Unofficial" Languages in Canada. Winnipeg [1971?] 12 p.

Rudnycky, J. B.

Slavic Language Minorities in Canada and Their Constitutional Protection. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 175-182.

Sapir, Edward

Selected Writings in Language, Culture and Personality. Edited by David G. Mandelbaum. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1949. xv, 617 p. bibliog.

Sheppard, Claude-Armand

The Law of Languages in Canada. Ottawa, Information Canada, 1971. (Studies of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, 10) xix, 414 p. Bibliography: p. 361-366.

A comprehensive study of the status and history of use of the English and French languages in Canadian municipal, provincial and national government and in international affairs.

Simon, Walter B.

A Sociological Analysis of Multilingualism. Paper presented at the Symposium on Languages and Cultures in a Multi-Ethnic Society, Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs. Ottawa 1971. 29 p.

To be published in *Slavs in Canada Volume Four*, Ottawa, Canadian Ethnic Studies Association, 1972.

- 388 **Sissons, C. B.**
Bi-Lingual Schools in Canada. Toronto, Dent, 1917. 242 p.
Discusses the situation of French in Ontario and Manitoba as well as German, Ukrainian and Polish in the Prairie Provinces.
- 389 **Spicer, Keith**
Bilingualism: Challenges and Perils for Educators. In: *Alternatives in Education*. OISE Fifth Anniversary Lecture Series, Toronto, OISE, 1971.
- 390 **Spicer, Keith**
Commissioner of Official Languages. First Annual Report, 1970-1971. Ottawa: Information Canada, 1971. x, 114 p. French text: ix, 118 p.
- 391 **[Syrnick, John H.]**
This Bogy of the Tower of Babel. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Voice, March 1964.
Reprint of a series of four editorials, February 12-March 4, 1964.
- 392 **Toronto Board of Education. Research Dept.**
A Survey of Pupils Learning English as a Second Language in the City of Toronto Public Schools. Toronto, June 1962. 58 p. bibliog.
- 393 **Weiermair, Klaus**
The Economic Effects of Language Training to Immigrants: A Case Study. [Toronto, York University, 1971?] 50 p. (plus appendix) Typescript.
The author teaches in the Faculty of Administrative Studies, York University.
- 394 **Welch, Hon. Robert**
Statement by the Minister of Education Regarding Extension of the Language Program in Ontario Secondary Schools. [Toronto, September 30, 1971] 2 p.
- 395 **What Bilingualism Means to the Newcomer.**
Citizen, Ottawa, vol. 5 no. 4; September 1959, p. 20-29.
Describes the difficulties a newcomer has in becoming bilingual by adding a second language to his native tongue.

VIII. PRESS AND LITERATURE

- 396 **Bell, Frederick**
Canada's Foreign Language Press Bridges the Old World and the New. *Canadian Business*, April 1958, p. 130-136.
- 397 **Canadian Association for Adult Education**
The New Canadian in Canada: A Brief survey of the experiences of newcomers in Canada as presented in selected Canadian novels. Toronto, CAAE, 1960. 23 p.
- 398 **Canadian Scene**
1970 Twentieth Annual Report for the Year Ended December 31st
Toronto 1971. 4 p.
An information news service serving 26 language groups of over 72 public libraries and radio programs. Address: 2 College St., Toronto.
- 399 **Ethnic Press Association of Ontario.**
[Toronto] 1970. 1 v. (unpaged)
A list of 38 member-newspapers and the By-laws. The Association is a member of the Canada Ethnic Press Federation.
- 400 **The Foreign Language Press in Canada.**
Citizen, Ottawa, vol. 4 no. 4; October 1958, p. 10-13.
Describes the characteristics of over 150 publications printed in twenty languages in Canada.

- 1 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Canadian Letters and the New Canadian. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1923, Toronto, p. 330-342.
- 2 **Gibbon, John Murray**,
European Seeds in the Canadian Garden. In: *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*. Section II, vol. XVII, Series III, May 1923, p. 119-29.
Discusses the literary contributions that may be made by 14 ethnic groups in Canada.
- 3 **Jaworsky, Stephen J.**
Newspapers and Periodicals of Slavic Groups in Canada During the Period of 1965-1969 (An annotated bibliography). Ottawa 1971. ix, 123 p.
M.A. thesis, University of Ottawa. A good description, analysis and bibliography of 75 Slavic Canadian periodicals with over a quarter million circulation prepared by an ethnic specialist in the Dept. of the Secretary of State.
- 4 **Kellner, P. J.**
Canadian Slavs Through the Mirror of Their Press. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1. Edmonton 1966. p. 148-153.
- 5 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Canadian Overtones. Winnipeg, Columbia Press, 1935. 104 p.
An anthology of Canadian poetry written originally in Icelandic, Swedish, Norwegian, Hungarian, Italian, Greek and Ukrainian.
- 6 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
The European-Canadians in Their Press. In: *The Canadian Historical Association Report, 1940*, p. 85-92.
A scholarly consideration of the measure of assimilation of a group based on newspaper circulation and related statistics. The paper makes a distinction between adherence to cultural traditions and adherence to political loyalties.
- 7 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Foreign Language Publications in Canada. An Address given by President of Acadia University N.S., on June 25th, 1962, at the Joint Conference of the Canadian Library Assn. and the OLA held in Ottawa. [Wolfville, N.S. 1962] 12 p. Typescript.
- 8 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Homesickness in Several Minor Keys. In: *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, vol. 55, Series III, Section II, June 1961, p. 57-62.
About Scottish, Icelandic, Czech, Magyar and Ukrainian poets in Canada.
- 9 **Kirschbaum, J. M.**
The Ideological Orientation of the Canadian Slavic Press. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 293-307.
- 0 **Luchkovich, Michael**
Racial Integration and Canadian literature. *Canadian Author and Bookman*, vol. 36, Summer 1960. p. 14-16.
- 1 **Malycky, A.**
An Analysis of the Periodical Publications of Canadian Slavs. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 309-324.
- 2 **McLaren, Duncan, ed.**
A Guide to Newspapers Published by Cultural and Linguistic Groups in Ontario. Toronto, Ontario Council of University Libraries, 1972. (In preparation)
A checklist of ethnic newspapers with location of copies in the 14 Ontario universities and the National Library of Canada.

54 Canadian Ethnic Groups Bibliography

- 413 **The National Publishing Directory**
1964-1965 Edition. Toronto, Prestige Books of Canada, 1964. iv. 512 p.
Contains a list of Foreign Language Publications (p. 314-320), now mostly out of date, and biographical notes on some ethnic press editors.
- 414 **Shek, B. Z.**
The Portrayal of Canada's Ethnic Groups in some French-Canadian Novels. *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 269-280.
- 415 **Smith, Michael**
Ethnic Press Fights Declining Revenue, Drop in Circulation. *Globe and Mail*, March 1, 1971, p. 5.
- 416 **Yates, J. Michael, comp.**
Volvox: Poetry From the Unofficial Languages of Canada in English Translation. Port Clements, B.C., Sono Nis Press, 1971. 256 p.
A collection of 124 poems by 28 poets, which give some indication of Canada's diverse linguistic heritage of poetry.

IX. IMMIGRATION

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

- 417 **Immigrants and Immigration**
A Reading List prepared by the Library of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration. Ottawa, July 1965. 24 p. Typescript.
A useful list of general studies, integration in Canada, and in other countries.
- 418 **Mangalam, J. J. & Cornelia Morgan**
Human Migration: A Guide to Migration Literature in English, 1955-1970. Lexington, University of Kentucky Press, 1968. 194 p.
- 419 **Price, Charles A., ed.**
Australian Immigration: A Bibliography and Digest. Canberra, Dept. of Demography, Institute of Advanced Studies, Australian National University, 1966. A57, 66 p.
In addition to a useful introduction this bibliography will be of interest to comparative studies of Australia and Canada.
- 420 **Robinson, Betty Belle**
Bibliography of Population and Immigration, With Special Reference to Canada. With foreword by Gilbert E. Jackson. Prepared under the direction of Professor W. Burton Hurd. Hamilton, Ont., McMaster University, 1949. 20 p. Typescript.
- 421 **Wallace, W. S. ed.**
Immigration Bibliography. In his: *Encyclopaedia of Canada*, Toronto 1948, vol. 3, p. 249.

OTHER WORKS

- 422 **Allen, Glyn P.**
Helping Immigrants Belong. *Canadian Welfare*, vol. 37 no. 3; May 15, 1961, 108-112.
- 423 **Berger, Earl Hugh**
A City of Immigrants. Toronto, Globe and Mail, 1964. 3 p. illus.
On Italian, Greek and Portuguese immigrants in Toronto.

Bosnitch, Sava D.

Canadians in the Making: Political Allegiance of the Immigrant. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1. Edmonton 1966. p. 15-18.

Breton, Raymond

Ethnic Communities and the Personal Relations of Immigrants. Montreal, Social Research Group, 1961. 307 p. bibliog.

Ph.D. thesis (Sociology), Johns Hopkins University.

Breton, Raymond & Maurice Pinard

Group Formation Among Immigrants: Criteria and Processes. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 26 no. 3; August 1960, p. 465-477.

Also reprinted in Canadian Society, ed. by B. Blisshen Toronto, 1964.

Brunet, Michel

L'Immigration et le Peuplement du Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 31-44.

Carrothers, W. A.

Immigration. *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1966, vol. 5, p. 230-239, illus. Revised by Robert England. Bibliog.

Corbett, David

Canada's Immigration Policy. *International Journal*, vol. 18, Spring 1963, p. 166-180.

Corbett, David C.

Canada's Immigration Policy: A Critique. Toronto, Published under the Auspices of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs by University of Toronto Press, 1957. xii, 215 p.

Eckerson, Helen F.

United States and Canada: Magnets for Immigration. *American Academy of Political and Social Science Annals*, vol. 316, March 1958, p. 34-42.

Gibbon, John Murray

The Foreign Born. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 27, April-June 1920, p. 331-51.

Gordon, Hon. W. A.

Canadian Immigration. *Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses*, 1930-31, vol. 28, p. 177-184.

By the Minister of Immigration.

Grygier, Tadeusz

The Integration of Immigrants in Toronto. Final Report to the Social Planning Council of Metro Toronto on a research project directed by T. Grygier and J. Spencer, and carried out by 9 students of the School of Social Work as the research requirements for their M.S.W. degree in 1963. [Toronto 1966?] 2, 25, 15 p. Typescript.

Guillet, Edwin Clarence

The Great Migration: The Atlantic Crossing by Sailing-Ship Since 1770. 2d ed. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. xii, 284, 16 p. illus., bibliog.

Hamilton, L.

Foreigners in the Canadian West. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 17, 1937-38, p. 448-60. An answer to anti-immigration agitation by recommending more controlled immigration.

Hurd, W. Burton

The Immigration Problem. *Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses*, 1936-37, vol. 34, p. 249-263.

- 438 **The Immigrant In Canadian Literature.**
Citizen, Ottawa, vol. 5 no. 3, 4; June, September 1959, p. 1-11, 13-19.
- 439 **Immigrants in Science and the Professions.**
Citizen, Ottawa, vol. 7 no. 3; June 1961, p. 7-18.
- 440 **Immigration Research Digest.**
New York, Committee on Research and Studies, American Immigration
Citizenship Conference, June 1960-
A semi-annual mimeo publication which contains summaries, descriptions and
references to unpublished reports and theses.
- 441 **Jones, Frank Edward & W. E. Lambert**
Attitudes Toward Immigrants in a Canadian Community. *Public Opinion*
Quarterly, vol. 23 (no. 60); Winter 1959-60, p. 537-546.
- 442 **Jones, Frank E.**
A Sociological Perspective on Immigrant Adjustment. *Social Forces*, vol. 35
1956, p. 39-47.
- 443 **Jones, Frank E. & Wallace E. Lambert**
Some Situational Influences on Attitudes Toward Immigrants. *British Journal of*
Sociology, vol. 18 no. 4, 1967, p. 408-424.
- 444 **Kalbach, Warren E.**
The Impact of Immigration on Canada's Population. Ottawa, Dominion Bureau
Statistics, 1970. xxxiii, 465 p. (1961 Census monograph)
By a professor of sociology at Erindale College, University of Toronto.
- 445 **Kaye, Vladimir J.**
Immigrant Psychology: Reactions caused by changes of Environment. *Revue*
l'Universite d'Ottawa, vol. 28, no. 2; April-June 1958. p. 199-211.
- 446 **Keenleyside, Hugh Llewellyn**
Canadian Immigration Policy. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1944,
Toronto, p. 198-212.
A Deputy Minister of Mines and Resources reviews immigration policy.
- 447 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Canada and Immigration. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1943-44, Toronto,
374-391.
An analysis of available territory for immigrants, resources for population growth
and character of population.
- 448 **Kosa, John, ed.**
Immigrants In Canada. By Imre Bernolak [and others] Montreal 1955. 63 p.
A series of 8 lectures by O. Hall, V. J. Kaye, L. Rosenberg, J. Kosa, W. A. M.
H. Seywerd, A. R. Boyd and I. Bernolak.
- 449 **Lindford, Lord Melchett**
Canadian Immigration. *Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses*, 1928-29, p.
On British immigration to Canada.
- 450 **Macdonald, Norman**
Canada: Immigration and Colonization 1841-1903. Toronto, Macmillan
Canada, 1970. 381 p. bibliog.
- 451 **McDougall, Duncan M.**
Immigration Into Canada, 1851-1920. *Canadian Journal of Economic and*
Political Science, vol. 27, no. 2; May 1961, p. 162-175.
Shows that much international immigration to Canada has been translated into
official figures overstate true migration.

Ontario Economic Council

Immigrant Integration: A Report. [Toronto 1970] xi, 55 p.

Describes the needs of the 1,700,000 immigrants who came to Ontario in the past quarter century as related to employment, training, language education, information, and citizenship.

Rawlyk, George

Canada's Immigration Policy, 1945-1962. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 42 no. 3; Autumn 1962, p. 287-300.

Notes that the Canadian government in that period "carefully pursued a relatively flexible policy of restricted immigration."

Richmond, Anthony H.

Post-war Immigrants In Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1967. viii, 320 p. Bibliography: p. 307-314.

A study of the post-war immigration (1945-1963) which "contributed about a third of the net increase in population" up to 1961. Comparisons are made between British and other immigrants.

Richmond, Anthony H.

Social Mobility of Immigrants in Canada. *Population Studies*, vol. 18 no. 1; July 1964, p. 53-69.

Richmond, Anthony H.

Sociology of Migration in Industrial and Post-Industrial Societies. In: *Migration*, ed. by J. A. Jackson, Cambridge, University Press, 1969, p. 238-281, bibliog.

Sifton, Hon. Clifford

Canadian Immigration. *Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses* 1903-1904, vol. 1, p. 35-38.

The Minister of the Interior who was responsible for the mass immigration to Canada from Eastern Europe.

Sifton, Sir Clifford

Immigration. *Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses*, 1921-22, p. 182-191.

Smith, William G.

Building the Nation. A study of some problems concerning the churches' relation to the immigrants. Toronto, The Canadian Council of the Missionary Education Movement, Ryerson Press, 1922. 202 p. illus.

Smith, W. G.

A Study in Canadian Immigration. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1920. 406 p. map, bibliog. (Ryerson Canadian Citizenship Series)

An early major study with much useful information.

Social Planning Council of Metropolitan Toronto.

A Study of Needs and Resources of Immigrants in Metropolitan Toronto. Toronto, April 1970. 82 pages (plus appendix)

Wilson A. Head, Research Director.

A study of services available to Immigrants from voluntary, government and ethnic organizations plus recommendations.

Timlin, Mabel F.

Canada's Immigration Policy, 1896-1910. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 26, November 1960, p. 517-532.

Timlin, M. F.

Canadian Immigration Policy: An Analysis. *International Migration*, vol. 3 no. 1/2, 1965, p. 52-72.

- 464 **The Toronto Star**
As Immigrants See Us. A series of interviews with immigrants published Editorial page of the Saturday issue weekly, regularly from July 17, 1971.
- 465 **Troper, Harold**
Official Canadian Government Encouragement of American Immigration 1896-1911. Toronto 1971. 311 p. Ph.D. thesis (History), University of Toronto.
- 466 **Whitton, Charlotte**
The Immigration Problem for Canada. *Queen's Quarterly*, April-June 1938, 388-420.
- 467 **Willcox, Walter F., ed.**
International Migrations. New York, Gordon and Breach Science Pub., 1971. 2 vols.
First published by the National Bureau of Economic Research, N.Y., in 1928 as a history and an analysis of immigration to Canada by R. H. Coats, vols. 1, 123-142.
- 468 **Woznicki, Andrew N.**
Socio-Religious Principles of Migration Movements. Toronto, Polish Research Institute, 1968. 104 p.

X. DEMOGRAPHY

- 469 **Stone, M. B. & J. V. Kokich**
A Bibliography of Canadian Demography. Ottawa, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Census Division, 1966. (Technical Paper, no. 5)
- 470 **Canada. Bureau of Statistics**
Ethnic Groups: 1961 Census. Ottawa, Queen's Printer. 72 p.
A number of DBS publications cover subjects related to ethnic groups: Native and foreign born, Origins, Official language and mother tongue, groups by sex, Birthplace and country of citizenship by ethnic groups and so on.
- 471 **Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration. Statistics Section**
Immigration to Canada By Ethnic Origin From Overseas and Total From United States, by Intended Occupation, 1946-55. Ottawa 1956. 16 p.
- 472 **Canada. Dominion Bureau of Statistics**
Origin, Birthplace, Nationality and Language of the Canadian People. A study based on the census of 1921 and supplementary data. Ottawa, Printer to the King, 1929. 224 p.
A very useful detailed statistical analysis of Canadian ethnic groups and explanations of problems in assessing the accuracy of the census classification.
- 473 **Hurd, William Burton**
Racial Origins and Nativity of the Canadian People: A Study Based on the census of 1931 and Supplementary Data. Ottawa, Printer to the King, 1937. xvii + 100 p. (Canada. Bureau of Statistics Census monograph, no. 4)
"Reprinted from Volume XII, Seventh Census of Canada, 1931." Also published in a French edition, 1940.
- 474 **Kalbach, Warren E. & Wayne W. McVey**
The Demographic Bases of Canadian Society. Toronto, McGraw-Hill Canada, 1971. 354 p. maps. (McGraw-Hill Series in Canadian Sociology)
See two very good chapters surveying and analysing Canadian ethnic demographics: Native- and Foreign-born Populations, p. 131-147; and Ethnicity and Immigration, p. 148-170.

Ryder, N. B.

The Interpretation of Origin Statistics. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 21, no. 4; Nov. 1955. p. 466-479.

U.S. ETHNIC GROUPS

Adamic, Louis

A Nation of Nations. New York, Harper, 1945. 399 p. bibliog.

A comprehensive work covering 14 major American ethnic groups.

Brown, Francis J. & Joseph S. Roucek, eds.

One America: The History, Contributions, and Present Problems of Our Racial and National Minorities. Rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1949. xvi, 717 p. bibliog.

A very useful collection of essays on the 41 major American ethnic groups with chapters on their activities, conflicts, education and cultural democracy.

Chyz, Yaroslav J. & R. Lewis

Agencies Organized by Nationality Groups in the United States. *American Academy of Political and Social Science Annals*, vol. 262, March 1949, p. 148-158.

Daedalus,

Spring 1961 (vol. 90 no. 2). Special issue on Ethnic Groups in American Life edited by Oscar Handlin. p. 217-410.

Eaton, Allen H.

Immigrant Gifts to American Life. New York, Arno Press and the New York Times, 1970. 185 p. (The American Immigration Collection)

Reprint of the 1932 ed. A description of the artistic contribution to U.S. society.

Gerson, Louis L.

The Hyphenate in Recent American Politics and Diplomacy. Lawrence, University of Kansas Press, 1964. xxvii, 325 p. bibliog.

Glazer, Nathan & Daniel Patrick Moynihan

Beyond the Melting Pot. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass., M.I.T. Press, 1970. xcvi, 363 p.

Greeley, Andrew M.

American Sociology and the Study of Ethnic Immigrant Groups. *International Migration Digest*, vol. 1, Fall 1964, p. 107-113.

Greeley, Andrew M.

Why Can't They Be Like Us?: America's White Ethnic Groups. New York, Dutton, 1971. 224 p.

The author, an Irish American, is a research director at the National Opinion Research Center and provides in this excellent work useful material which parallels Canadian developments.

Handlin, Oscar

Historical Perspectives on the American Ethnic Group. *Daedalus*, vol. 90 no. 1, 1961, p. 220-232.

Handlin, Oscar

Immigration as a Factor in American History. Englewood Cliffs N.J., Prentice Hall, 1963. ix, 206 p.

A selection of readings by the noted Harvard professor illustrating "the immigrant contribution to American civilization and the forces which brought the movement to a close."

- 487 **Handlin, Oscar**
Race and Nationality in American Life. Boston, Little, Brown, 1948. xiii, 301 p.
- 488 **Handlin, Oscar**
The Uprooted: The Epic Story of the Great Migrations that Made the American People. Boston, Little, Brown, 1951. 310 p.
This classic work by a professor of history at Harvard University describes "emigration as the central experience of a great many human beings." It is the impact of immigration and American society on the newcomer rather than the effect of the immigrant on America that is the theme of this description of a human experience.
- 489 **Lieberson, Stanley**
Ethnic Patterns in American Cities. New York, Free Press of Glencoe, 1963. 230 p.
- 490 **Litt, Edgar**
Beyond Pluralism: Ethnic Politics in America. Glenview, Ill., Scott Foresman College Division, 1970. 190 p.
- 491 **Marden, Charles F. & Gladys Meyer**
Minorities in American Society. 3d ed. New York, American Book Co., 1968. 486 p. bibliog.
- 492 **McDonagh, Edward C. & Eugene S. Richards**
Ethnic Relations in the United States. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1968. xiv, 408 p.
- 493 **Nahirny, Vladimir C. & Joshua A. Fishman**
American Immigrant Groups: Ethnic Identification and the Problem of Assimilation. *Social Review*, 1965.
- 494 **Novak, Michael**
White Ethnic: The anger of a man disinherited by the authorized American fantasy. *Harper's Magazine*, September 1971, p. 44-50.
A criticism of the 'melting pot' in an excerpt from a book to be published September 1972 by Macmillan, New York, titled *The Rise of the Unmeltable Ethnics*.
- 495 **Rose, Peter I.**
They and We: Racial and Ethnic Relations in the United States. New York, Random House, 1964. xi, 177 p. Bibliography: p. 162-170.
- 496 **Roucek, Joseph S.**
The Sociological Aspects of the Progress of Integration of American Minorities. *Sociologia Internationalis*, 1964, 3, 2. See also his Assimilation or Cultural Pluralism? in 1965, 3, 11.
- 497 **Vecoli, R. J.**
Ethnicity: A Neglected Dimension of American History. *American Studies in Scandinavia*, vol. 4; Summer 1970, p. 5-23.
- 498 **Warner, Williams L. & Leo Srole**
The Social Systems of American Ethnic Groups. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1945. xii, 318 p. (Yankee City Series, vol. 3)
An old classic which studies several groups including the Irish, French Canadian, Jews, Armenians and Poles. It explains how they maintain their old customs and traditions and their integration into American society. Class, family, culture, language and associations are discussed.
- 499 **Woods, Francis J.**
Cultural Values of American Ethnic Groups. New York, Harper, 1956. xii, 400 p. bibliog.
Discusses language, religion and family.

PART TWO

INDIVIDUAL CANADIAN ETHNIC GROUPS

AMERICAN

The Canadian Family Tree

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Americans: p. 23-27.

Bicha, Karel D.

The American Farmer and the Canadian West, 1896-1914. Lawrence, Kansas, Coronado Press, 1968. 173 p.

Bissell, Claude

American Studies in Canadian Universities. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 66, Autumn 1959, p. 384-387.

Brebner, John Bartlet

The Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia: A Marginal Colony During the Revolutionary Years. With an introd. by W. S. MacNutt. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1969. xxi, 327 p. map. Bibliography. (Carleton Library, 45)

A study of the New England immigrants to Nova Scotia and why they did not join the Thirteen Colonies in the American Revolution.

Card, B. Y.

North American Ethnicities in Edmonton. In: *Insights Into Cultural Differences*, Edmonton 1963, p. 40-51.

Discusses the American ethnic group plus Indians and Metis.

Carruthers, Hugh D.

Americans in the London District of Upper Canada: Immigration and Settlement, 1793-1812. London 1968. v, 151 p. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario.

Coats, R. H.

Population Relations Between Canada and the United States. *Royal Canadian Institute Proceedings*, vol. 8, 1942-43, p. 46-48.

Coats, R. H. & M. C. Maclean

The American-Born in Canada: A Statistical Interpretation. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1943. vi, 176 p. maps.

A comprehensive demographical study.

Cocking, Clive

The Americanization of Canadian Universities. *Saturday Review*, vol. 54 no. 34; August 21, 1971, p. 44-45, 54-56.

Cowan, Edward

Land-Hungry, Disillusioned Americans are Migrating to Canada, *Globe and Mail*, January 3, 1970, p. 3.

Curwood, J. O.

The American Invasion of Canada. *Overland Monthly*, 1903, p. 392-395.

Fetherling, Doug

Speak American or Speak English: A Choice of Imperialisms. *Saturday Night*, vol. 85 no. 9; Sept. 1970, p. 33-34.

- 512 **Francis, Robert J.**
The Significance of American and Dutch Agricultural Settlement in Central British Columbia. Minneapolis 1966. PhD Thesis, University of Minnesota.
- 513 **Hansen, Marcus Lee**
The Mingling of the Canadian and American Peoples. Volume I: Historic Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1940. xviii, 274 p. maps, bibliog.
 A scholarly study of the Americans in Canada.
- 514 **Herzman, Lewis & J. Laurence Black**
 Americans in Canadian Universities. *Laurentian University Review*, vol. 2 no. June 1969, p. 107-112.
- 515 **Johnson, Valerie M.**
 What It's Like to Be An American Professor in Canada and Discover if Canadians Aren't So Happy to Have You Here. *Saturday Night*, vol. 86 no. April 1971, p. 20-22, illus.
- 516 **Lumsden, Ian, ed.**
Close the 49th Parallel, etc.: The Americanization of Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1970. 336 p. bibliog.
- 517 **Moffett, Samuel E.**
The Americanization of Canada. [New York] 1907. 126 p. PhD Thesis (Political Science), Columbia University.
- 518 **Pankhurst, K. V.**
 Migration Between Canada and the United States. *American Academy of Political and Social Science Annals*, vol. 363, September 1966, p. 53-62.
 By a senior economist in the Dept. of Manpower and Immigration.
- 519 **Penfield, Wilder**
The Second Career: With other essays and addresses. Boston, Little, Brown, 1961. 189 p.
 By the famous American born professor of neurology at McGill University.
- 520 **Perry, Robert L.**
Galt, U.S.A.: The American Presence in a Canadian City. Toronto, Macleod Hunter, 1971. 137 p. illus. (A Financial Post Book)
 A critical look at American influence in a Canadian city by an American-born Canadian citizen who is managing editor of the Financial Post.
- 521 **Roberts, Leslie**
C.D.: The Life and Times of Clarence Decatur Howe. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1957. 246 p. illus., ports.
 A prominent Canadian politician born in the United States who held several portfolios in the Canadian Cabinet.
- 522 **Shaffer, Helen B.**
Expatriate Americans. Editorial Research Reports, Washington, D.C., vol. 2, 19; November 18, 1970, p. 859-878.
- 523 **Sloan, Robert W.**
 The Canadian West: Americanization or Canadianization? *Alberta Historical Review*, vol. 16 no. 1; Winter 1968, p. 1-7, illus.
 Americans in the Prairie provinces.
- 524 **Thoreau, Henry David**
A Yankee in Canada. Montreal, Harvest House, 1961. 126 p. bibliog.

Wall, Byron, ed.

Manual for Draft-Age Immigrants to Canada. 5th ed. Toronto, House of Anansi, 1970. 105 p.

Williams, Roger Neville

The New Exiles: American War Resisters in Canada. New York, Liveright Publishers, 1971. xiii, 401 p.

An exiled war resister in Montreal describes the exodus of 40,000 to 100,000 caused by the Viet Nam war, 13 deserters and resisters report their own experiences.

ARMENIAN

The Canadian Family Tree.

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Armenians: p. 29-34.

Armenian Telephone Directory 1972, Toronto.

Toronto, The Armenian Holy Trinity Church, 1972. 79 p. illus.

Covers the Armenian community in Ontario.

Dempsey, Lotta

Photographer Gets His Way. *Toronto Daily Star*, January 27, 1971, p. 64, illus.

About Toronto's famous Armenian Canadian portrait photographer Artin Cavoukian (Cavouk) noted for his portraits of the Queen Mother and Hubert Humphrey.

Echo Armenian Tabloid

18 Dupont St., Toronto. 1972. Text in Armenian and English.

Engel, Raoul

Levitations of a Persian Carpet. *Financial Post*, Toronto, March 13, 1971, port.

About Armenian Canadian carpet dealers, and particularly the well known Setrak Adourian of Toronto.

Karsh, Yousuf

In Search of Greatness: Reflections. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1962. xiv, 210 p.

Autobiography of an Armenian Canadian in Ottawa who is an internationally famous portrait photographer.

Mooradian, John H.

Armenian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 1, p. 206-207.

Although Armenian Canadians numbered only 5,000, mostly in Montreal and Toronto, when the article was written it points out that 25,000 Armenians in Egypt were waiting to get into Canada.

Rozon, René

Yousuf Karsh (Bibliography). Ottawa 1963. v, 5 p. (Ms. University of Ottawa Library School)

AUSTRIAN

Brunner, Hans

Austrian Ski School. [Vancouver B.C. 1953?] 29 p. illus.

The Canadian Family Tree.

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Austrians: p. 36-39.

Of the 106,535 Austrian Canadians recorded in the 1961 census about one-third were living in Ontario. This account describes their settlement, organizations and contributions.

- 537 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Contributions of Austro-German Music to Canadian Culture. *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, vol. 43, 3rd Series, Section II, 1949, p. 57-71.
- 538 **Hruby, Georges-J.**
Bio-bibliographie de Dr Hans Selye, endocrinologue. Montreal 1956. x, 1 (Ms. Ecole de Bibl., Univ. de Montreal)
Dr. Selye is a noted Vienna-born scientist of Austrian and Hungarian origin.
- 539 **Kunits, Luigi von**
In: *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians*, 5th ed., New York 1958, 885.
Violinist and Conductor Kunits (1870-1931) was born in Vienna and came to Canada in 1912 where he founded the Canadian Journal of Music 1915-1918 and conducted the Toronto Symphony, 1923-31.
- 540 **Seywerd, Henry**
Austrian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, Grolier Society, 1966, vol. 1, p. 252-254.
- 541 **Walter, Arnold Maria**
In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 10, p. 257.
The Austrian born composer, teacher and administrator who came to Canada in 1937 and became director of the University of Toronto Faculty of Music.

BELGIAN

- 542 **Bodson, Pierre**
Belgian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*. Ottawa 1966. vol. 1, 359-360.
- 543 **Borré, César**
In: *Catalogue of Canadian Composers*, ed. by H. Kallman, Ottawa 1952, p. 51.
Borré (1880-1950) who came to Canada from Belgium in 1920 was a conductor, composer and authority on Gregorian chant.
- 544 **The Canadian Family Tree**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Belgians: p. 41-45.
The 1961 Census recorded 61,382 people of Belgian origin in Canada.
- 545 **Cochrane, Hilda**
Belgian Orchard Syndicate. *Okanagan Historical Society, 26th Report*, 1967, 111.
- 546 **Demyttenaere, J.**
Scheme For Young Belgian Agriculturists in Canada. *Migration News*, Geneva, 9 no. 3; May-June 1960, p. 22-23.
- 547 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Belgians. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 205-210.
- 548 **Harrington, L.**
Ontario's Klondike Gardens: New Settlers Find Homes in a New Land. *Far West Magazine*, Toronto, vol. 46 no. 6; June 1949, p. 9, 36, 44.
- 549 **L'immigration au Canada et les perspectives d'avenir offertes aux immigrants.**
Louvain, Belgique, Université catholique de Louvain, 1955. 108 p.
- 550 **Verbist, P. J.**
De Belgen in Canada. Turnhout, Bel., A. van Genechten, 1872. 56 p.
Published also in French.

Verthé, Arthur M. J.

Some Sociological Aspects of the Belgian Emigration. *International Migration Digest*, vol. 2 no. 2; Fall 1965, p. 125-135.

BRITISH

See English, Scottish, Irish and Welsh.

BYELORUSSIAN

See also Slavic

Byelorussian Alliance in Canada

Brief Presented to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism. Toronto 1964. 5 p.

Byelorussian Alliance in Canada

Brief Presented to the Special Joint Committee of the Senate and the House of Commons on White Paper on Immigration. Toronto 1967. 7 p.

Byelorussian Alliance in Canada 1948-1968.

Toronto 1968. 4 p.

A historical sketch.

Byelorussians in Canada.

Toronto, Byelorussian Voice, 1967. 4 p. illus., ports.

The Canadian Family Tree.

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Byelorussians: p. 51-54.

Hrycuk, Alex Andrew

Brief Presented to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism as a View of Third Group. Toronto 1964. 18 p.

Hrycuk, Alex A.

Byelorussian-Canadian Imprints, 1945-1970: a Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 9-12.

Hrycuk, A. A.

Byelorussian Publications in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Vol. 3. Toronto 1971. p. 283-291, bibliog.

Hrycuk, Alex A. & Alexander Malycky

Byelorussian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 5-7. Lists 12 entries.

Kaye, V. J.

Canadians of Byelorussian Origin. Reprinted from the *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, July-September 1960, p. 300-314.

Discusses the historical background, immigration and organizations in Canada.

Silvanovich, Mikola

Byelorussian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1963, vol. 2, p. 150-151.

Largely on the history of their homeland but he estimates the Byelorussian Canadian population at 10,000 to 15,000.

Zuk-Hryskievic, V.

Belorussians and Canadian Statistics. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 127-134.

A criticism and analysis of the Canadian census of 1961 relating to the Russian ethnic group but provides no estimate of the Belorussians which are not officially recorded in Canadian census reports.

BULGARIAN

See also Slavic

- 564 **Balikci, Asen**
Bulgarian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 2, 137.
Very short reference. Most people from Bulgaria in Canada are Macedonian.
- 565 **Balikci, Asen**
Remarques sur la structure du groupe ethnique bulgare et macédonien
Toronto. Ottawa, National Museum of Canada, 1956. 225 p.
- 566 **Bulgarian-Canadian Centennial Committee**
Commemorating Canada's Centennial: Bulgarian Ethnic Group in Canada
[Toronto?] 1967. 32 p. illus., map.
- 567 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Bulgarians: p. 46-49.
A concise account of organizations, newspapers and contributions.
- 568 **Nicolov, Stoyan S.**
Bulgarian Ethnic Group and Canada's Centennial. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Vol. 1
Ottawa 1968. p. 103-105.
- 569 **Raduloff, Marianne**
Bulgarian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List.
Canadian Ethnic Studies, Calgary, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 1-3. Lists 11 titles.

CHINESE

See also Oriental

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 570 **B.C. Centennial Committee**
Ethnic Groups in British Columbia, A Selected Bibliography, Victoria, 1957.
For Chinese See: p. 6-15.
- 571 **B.C. Provincial Library and Archives**
Dictionary Catalogue of the Library of the Provincial Archives of British Columbia, 1971.
For Chinese in British Columbia and Canada See: vol. 2, p. 302-305.
- 572 **Chinese in Canada.**
A Selected reading list prepared by the Library of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration. [Ottawa] September 1962. 4 p. Typescript.
A list of 42 Books, pamphlets, and articles.
- 573 **Con, R. J.**
University Research on Chinese-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Dissertations and Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 1-2
Lists 9 titles.
- 574 **Con, Ronald J.**
University Research on Chinese-Canadians: First Supplement. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 13-14.

Laychuk, Julian L.

Chinese-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 15-20.

Tung, Chang Yiu

A Selected Bibliography on Chinese in Canada. Ottawa 1964. vi, 6 p. (Ms. University of Ottawa Library School)

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION**The Canadian Family Tree.**

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Chinese: p. 55-61.

A concise general history of the Chinese in Canada. The Chinese Canadian population numbers over 58,000 with almost one-half in B.C.

Foon Sien

The Chinese in Canada. [Ottawa] January 1967. 78 p.

An essay for the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.

Foon Sien

Chinese Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopædia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1966, vol. 2, p. 355-357, illus.

A well illustrated concise summary which traces the immigration and explains some of the problems specific to the Chinese Canadians.

OTHER WORKS**Andracki, S.**

The Immigration of Orientals into Canada with Special Reference to the Chinese. Montreal 1958. Ph.D. thesis, McGill University.

Campbell, Persia Crawford

Chinese Coolie Emigration to Countries Within the British Empire. London, P.S. King, 1923. xxiii, 240 p.

Canada. Royal Commission on Chinese and Japanese Immigration

Report. Ottawa 1902. (Sessional paper no. 54, 1902) 430 p.

Canada. Royal Commission on Chinese Immigration

Report and Evidence. Ottawa 1885. (Sessional paper no. 54a, 1884-1885) 487 p.

Canada. Royal Commission to Investigate the Losses Sustained by the Chinese Population in the City of Vancouver on the Occasion of the Riots in that City in the month of September 1907.

Evidence taken before W.L. Mackenzie King, esq., Commissioner. Vancouver 1908. 4 vols.

Canadian Institute of International Affairs.

Minorities of Oriental Race in Canada. Eighth Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Mont Tremblant, P.Q., Canada, December 1942. Toronto, 1943. (Canadian Paper No. 1) 28 p. Typescript.

Caron, Adrian

The Chinese in Canada. In: *Migration News*, vol. 7, no. 4; July-August 1958, p. 6-10.

Ch'eng, T'ien-fang

Oriental Immigration in Canada. Shanghai, China, Commercial Press, 1931. 306 p. bibliog. p. 293-296. PhD Thesis, University of Toronto, 1926.

An authoritative study of early Chinese immigration to Canada, the opposition they met and the development of legislation against them.

- 588 **Chinese Publicity Bureau, Vancouver**
The Bureau has compiled a series of directories for Chinese communities across Canada under the following titles:
Alberta Chinese Yearbook. (Gives information on history, includes Japanese)
Chinese Directory for the Maritime Provinces. Also published for: North Ontario & N.W. Quebec; Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat; Ottawa & Vicinity; Saskatchewan; South Western Ontario; Vancouver Island; Vancouver, Westminster, B.C. (Mainland ed.); Winnipeg and Vicinity (Cover title: Manitoba Chinese Directory);
Chinese Yearbook; B.C. Mainland (Chinese and Japanese business firms, historical information. Introd. in English and Chinese); Victoria-Vancouver Island.
Edmonton Chinese Directory
Metropolitan Toronto Chinese Directory (added t.p.: Chinese Directory, Metropolitan Toronto)
- 589 **Chow, W.S.**
History of Chinese Immigration. In: *Chinatown News*, Vancouver, B.C., vol. 3, February 18, 1962, p. 9-11, 32; March 3, 1962, p. 9-11, 14.
- 590 **Davison, Anne M.**
An Analysis of the Significant Factors in the Patterns of Toronto Chinese Family Life as a Result of the Recent Changes in Immigration Laws Which Permit Wives of Canadian Citizens to Enter Canada. [Toronto] 1952. 77 p.
M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 591 **De Villiers, Marg**
Chinatown: In Danger Within and Without. *Toronto Telegram*, Saturday, August 28, 1971, p. 19.
On migration, myths and survival of community.
- 592 **Erickson, Bonnie H.**
Prestige, Power and the Chinese. Vancouver 1967. M.A. thesis, University of British Columbia.
- 593 **Fewster, Lysle**
Lengthening Shadows. New York, Pageant Press, 1957. 94 p.
A novel about Chinese in Saskatchewan.
- 594 **Ko, Eva Maria**
Survey of Leisure-time Activities of the Chinese in Downtown Toronto. Toronto 1967. 97 p. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 595 **Kung, Shien-Woo**
Chinese Immigration into North America. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 68, Winter 1962, p. 610-620.
With special reference to the problem of illegal entry.
- 596 **Kung, Shien-Woo**
Chinese in American Life. Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1962. xiv + 200 p. bibliog.
Includes Chinese Canadians.
- 597 **Lai, Vivien**
The Assimilation of Chinese Immigrants in Toronto. Toronto 1970. 108 p. (includes miscellaneous pagings) illus. M.A. thesis, York University.
- 598 **Lai, Vivien**
The New Chinese Immigrants in Toronto. In: *Immigrant Groups*, ed. by J. Elliott, Scarborough, 1971, p. 120-140.
- 599 **Lamoureux, Pierre**
Les chinois au Canada. Montreal 1953. 148 p.
M.A. thesis, University of Montreal.

Lash, Mary Ann

Chuck Yip: A Chinese-Canadian Artist. *Canadian Art*, Spring 1956, p. 282-283, illus.

Lee, Rose Hum

The Chinese in the United States of America. Hong Kong University Press, 1960. 485 p.

An analysis of the process of acculturation of persons of Chinese ancestry in the U.S. Reference is made to the interaction of Canadian and American Chinese Communities.

Lyman, Stanford M.

Contrasts in the Community Organization of Chinese and Japanese in North America. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, vol. 5 no. 2; May 1968, p. 51-67.

Lyman, Stanford M.

Chinese Secret Societies in the Occident: Notes and Suggestions for Research in the Sociology of Secrecy. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, May 1964, p. 79-102.

Munro, John A.

British Columbia and the "Chinese Evil": Canada's first anti-Asiatic immigration law. *Journal of Canadian Studies*, vol. 6 no. 4; Nov. 1971, p. 42-51.

Palmer, Howard D.

Anti-Oriental Sentiment in Alberta 1880-1920. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 2; December 1970, p. 31-57.

A well documented study of the Chinese and Japanese in Alberta and the attitudes of the people toward minority groups such as the visible Orientals.

Porter, M.

Canuck From Canton. *Maclean's*, vol. 62, May 15, 1949, p. 12-13, 37-38, illus., ports.

Steward, Hartley

Farewell to Chinatown. *Toronto Life*, vol. 3 no. 6; April 1969, p. 42-46, 78-79, illus.

A history and summary of present day life of Toronto's Chinese community.

Taylor, Gordon R.

Chinese Schools in Canada. Montreal 1933.

M.A. thesis, McGill University.

Voisey, Paul L.

Two Chinese Communities in Alberta 1880-1920. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 2; December 1970, p. 15-29.

Describes role in C.P.R., oppression in Alberta society, World War II and present day.

Wai, Hayne Yip

The Chinese and Their Voluntary Associations in British Columbia: A Political Machine Interpretation. Kingston, Ont. 1971. ii, 98 p. M.A. thesis, Queen's University.

Wang, Stephen Shen-yin

The Teaching of English in Chinese Schools. Toronto 1948.

M.A. thesis, University of Toronto.

Willmott, William E.

Approaches to the Study of the Chinese in British Columbia. *British Columbia Studies*, no. 14, Spring 1970, p. 38-52.

- 613 **Willmott, William E.**
Some Aspects of Chinese Communities in British Columbia Towns. *British Columbia Studies*, no. 1, Winter 1968, p. 27-36.
- 614 **Woodsworth, Charles J.**
Canada and the Orient. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1941. xii, 321 p.
Issued under the auspices of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs.
Information on immigration to Canada.
- 615 **Wu, S. Y.**
One Hundred Years of Chinese in the United States and Canada. [n.p.] 1952.
506 p. port.
Text in Chinese.
- 616 **Wynne, Robert Edward**
Reaction to the Chinese in the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia, 1850-1910. Seattle, Wash. 1964. vi, 511 p.
Ph.D. thesis, University of Washington.
- 617 **Yiu, Esther Kam Yu**
Youth In Need: A Study of the Need for After-school Programs Geared to the Acculturation of Chinese Immigrant Youth From Downtown Toronto. Toronto, 1968. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 618 **Young, Charles H.**
The Japanese Canadians, Toronto, 1939. Contains a section on the history of Chinese in B.C.
- 619 **Young, Mable Tse Chi**
A Survey of Hong Kong Students in Canadian Universities, Colleges and Schools. Montreal 1965.
Suggestions for Prospective Hong Kong Students Coming to Study in Canada.
M.A. thesis, McGill University.

CROATIAN

See also Slavic and Yugoslav

- 620 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Croats: p. 63-66.
At present there are about 45,000 Croatian Canadians.
- 621 **Juricic, Zelimir B. and Alexander Malucky**
Croatian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List.
Canadian Ethnic Studies, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 21-25. Lists 24 titles.
- 622 **Mastovac, M.**
La société croate: origine et structure. *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, vol. 22, July-Sept. 1958, p. 289-308.
- 623 **Pavskovic, Nedo**
Croats in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 111-116.
Describes the contributions and achievements of the 50,000 Croatian Canadians who have their major communities in Toronto (13,000) and Vancouver (4,000).
- 624 **Pavskovic, Nedo**
The Croats in Canada. Montreal 1961.
M.A. thesis (Sociology), University of Montreal.
- 625 **Stankovic, Peter**
Croatian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 1, p. 159-160.

CZECH

See also Slavic

BIBLIOGRAPHY**Czechs and Slovaks in Canada.**

A reading list prepared by the Library of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration. [Ottawa] October 1965. 2 p.

Lists 17 titles.

Skvor, George J.

Czech-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 3, Lists 5 titles. See also on p. 4: Czech-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION**The Canadian Family Tree.**

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Czechs, p. 68-73.

It is estimated that there are about 25,000 Czech Canadians.

Gellner, John & John Smerek

The Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1968. x, 172 p. illus., ports, bibliog.

Published in association with the Masaryk Memorial Institute this excellent study deals "jointly with the history of the Czechs and Slovaks in Canada as constituting a single theme." J. Gellner, of Czech origin, is the editor of *Commentator* a political monthly and J. Smerek, of Slovak origin, is on the staff of the Ontario government. A chapter on their historical heritage, is followed by settlement in Canada, organization, and place in present-day Canadian life.

Celovsky, Boris

Czech Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 3, p. 187-188.

Gibbon, John Murray

Czechoslovakia and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1938, p. 308-322, illus.

OTHER WORKS**C.B.C. International Service**

Thirty-four Biographies of Canadian Composers. Montreal 1964, p. 66-68.

On composer and teacher Oskar Morawetz born in Czechoslovakia who came to Canada in 1940 at age 23.

Cekota, Antonin

The Battle of Home: Some Problems of an Industrial Community. Toronto, Macmillan, 1944. xiv, 373 p. illus.

The story of 80 Czechs from Zlin who in 1939 fled the German occupation and came to Ontario where they established a shoe manufacturing industry under the guidance of Thomas Bata.

Hicks, Wesseley

Toronto's Czechs: How successfully they have settled in. *Toronto Life*, vol. 3 no. 5; March 1969, p. 42-45, 75, illus.

High Honour to Czechoslovakia-Born Editor.

Canadian Scene, Toronto, Issue 580, May 25, 1962, p. 1-2.

About editor and journalist Lubor J. Zink.

Hikl, Mario

A Short History of the Czechoslovak People in Canada. Toronto, Across Canada Press, 1955. 17 p.

- 637 **Hruby, Jiri G.**
Immigration des Tchèques et des Slovaques au Canada. Montreal 1954.
thesis, University of Montreal.
- 638 **Malik, J.**
The Czechs in North America. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Vol. 2, Ottawa 1967.
106-110.
- 639 **Masaryk Memorial Institute, Toronto**
A Gem for the Canadian Mosaic: Pictures of the Life and Work of Canadian Czechoslovak Origin. Toronto, July 1957. 106 p. (chiefly illus.)
- 640 **Polisensky, J. V.**
Canada and Czechoslovakia. Prague, Orbis, 1967. 60 p. illus.
- 641 **Porter, McKenzie**
Leon Koerner's One-Man Giveaway Program. *Maclean's*, vol. 69, August 4, 1967, p. 9, 34, 35, 37-38.
The Vancouver lumber millionaire and philanthropist, born in Czechoslovakia, established an arts foundation in 1955.
- 642 **Robert, Marika**
How an Immigrant Girl Fell in Love With Canada. *Maclean's*, vol. 73, April 1960, p. 24-27, 40-46.
- 643 **Role of the Ethnic Press.**
Canadian Business, vol. 33, November 1960, p. 35.
About C. E. Dojack manager of National Publishers, Winnipeg.
- 644 **Rubes, Jan.**
In: *Creative Canada: A biographical dictionary of twentieth-century creative performing artists.* Compiled by Reference Division, McPherson Library, University of Victoria, B.C. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1971. vol. 2, 267-68.
About the noted Czech-born opera singer living in Toronto.

DANISH

See also Scandinavian

- 645 **Bojesen, Palle Bo**
Danish Emigration to Canada. [Ottawa, Royal Danish Embassy, 1967?]
Typescript.
- 646 **Cahén, Oscar**
An Illustrator Speaks His Mind: An interview with. *Canadian Art*, Autumn 1967, p. 2-8.
Cahén was born in Denmark.
- 647 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Danes: p. 74-78.
Danish Canadians in 1961 numbered 85,475, with about 22,000 in Ontario.
- 648 **Danish Central Committee, Vancouver, B.C.**
Grundlovsfesten i Peace Arch Parken 1967. The Danes celebrating the Centennial 1867-1967. Vancouver 1967. 22 p. illus.
Programme of the Danish Constitution Day celebration Sunday June 4, 1967, Peace Arch Park. Includes historical articles on Danes in B.C.
- 649 **Engberg, Idun**
Danske nybyggere i Canadas skove. Kobenhavn, Gyldendal, 1950. 93 p. illus.

Feilberg, H. F.

Hjemliv paa praerien de derovre, en raekke breve fra Canada. Kobenhavn, Gyldendalske Boghandel, 1927. 250 p.

Jensen, Karlo

Danish-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 27-29.

Kamp, A.

Danish Emigration to North America. *Le Nord*, Copenhagen, no. 15, 1942, p. 1-21.

Patten, Sophia

Henry Jergen Ehnke. *Okanagan Historical Society Annual Report*, 1941, p. 64-6. A biographical sketch of a Danish-German immigrant who came to B.C. in 1850.

Shackleton, Phil

Danes in Canada are Ideal Settlers. *Saturday Night*, vol. 63 no. 52; October 2, 1948, p. 2, illus.

A brief but detailed history of where the Danes have settled in Canada. The pictures are of a New Brunswick Danish community.

Shierbeck, Magdalene

Danish Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1963, vol. 3, p. 202-203, illus.

Sketches the history of Danish immigration and stresses their contributions to Canada in the dairy industry and Arctic study.

DUTCH

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Breugelmans, René

Netherlandic-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 56-58.

Breugelmans, René

University Research on Netherlandic-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Dissertations and Theses. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 54-55.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

The Canadian Family Tree.

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Dutch: p. 80-87.

According to the 1961 census, 429,679 people of Dutch origin live in Canada.

Gibbon, John Murray

The Netherlands, Belgium and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 196-210. illus.

On the Dutch, p. 196-205.

Tuinman, A. S.

Netherlands Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 7, p. 265-267. illus.

The Dutch have made several distinctive agricultural contributions to Canada.

OTHER WORKS

Barbeau, Charles Marius

Cornelius Krieghoff: Pioneer Painter of North America. Toronto, Macmillan, 1934. 152 p. illus.

Krieghoff (1812-1872) was born in the Netherlands and lived in Canada about 20 years.

- 662 **Beijer, G.**
Some Recent Publications on Dutch Emigration. *REMP Bulletin*, vol. 8, Oct. 1960, p. 92-100.
- 663 **Beijer, G., ed & others**
Characteristics of Overseas Migrants. The Hague, Govt. Print. and Publ. 1961. xv, 319 p. Bibliography: p. 317-319.
Four studies based on data from 1,000 Dutch emigrants in 1955-56 some of whom came to Canada.
- 664 **Bloore, R. L.**
Jan G. Wyers. *Canadian Art*, no. 68, March 1960, p. 60-65, illus., port.
A Dutch Canadian artist in Saskatchewan.
- 665 **Boer, Drs Robertus de**
Het Nederlands onderwijs aan Canadese universiteiten. In: *De nederlandse in het buitenland*, ed. by Walter Thys, s'Gravenhage, 1967.
Includes biographical notes on two Dutch Canadians: Prof. Boer, University of Toronto, and Prof. Breugelmans, University of Calgary, p. 128-130.
- 666 **Brandis, Maxine**
Land For Our Sons. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1958. 195 p. illus.
About Dutch Canadian farmers in British Columbia.
- 667 **Breugelmans, René**
Dutch and Flemings in Canada. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 2; 1969, p. 83-115.
- 668 **Breugelmans, René**
Notable Dutch-Flemish Contributions to Canadian Life. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 2; December 1969, p. 39-42.
- 669 **Buurma, J. A.**
The Adjustment Problems of the Netherlands Agricultural Immigrants in Canada. *Sociologisch Jaarboek*, The Hague, 1950.
- 670 **Byleveld, H. C.**
The Dutch Canadians. Toronto, Commerce Club of the University of Toronto, 1956. 5 p.
Reprinted from the Commerce Journal, 1956.
- 671 **Cavelaars, A. A. C.**
Integration of a Group of Dutch Settlers in British Columbia. *International Migration*, vol. 5 no. 1, 1967, p. 38-45.
- 672 **Chipman, Willis**
The Life and Times of Major Samuel Holland, Surveyor General, 1764-1801. *Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records*, vol. 21, 1924, p. 11-90, ports., bibliog.
Samuel Holland (1728-1801) was a U.E.L. born in the Netherlands; H. Marsh in Ontario is named after him.
- 673 **Diening, Joseph A.**
Contributions of the Dutch to the Cultural Enrichment of Canada. Ottawa, 1966. 58, A16 p. Bibliography: p. A13-A16.
A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 674 **Elliott, Una**
Comparative Roles of the People of Italian and Netherlandish Origin in the Creation of a Homogeneous Population in the City of London. London, 1964. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario.

Emigratie 1969/1970.

[Amsterdam?] Nederlandse Emigratiedienst, 1971. 130 p. Canada: p. 42-45.

Emigration Policy in the Netherlands.

Industry and Labour, vol. 9 no. 5-6; March 1-15, 1953 (Supplement: Migration), p. 8-10.

Envers, John

Hollanders in Canada. *Canadian Forum*, vol. 31 no. 364; May 1951, p. 33-34.

A description of daily life among Dutch immigrants and how their values differ and compare to those of other Canadians.

Francis, Robert J.

The Significance of American and Dutch Agricultural Settlement in Central British Columbia. Minneapolis 1966. PhD thesis, University of Minnesota.

Ginn, Edith M.

Rural Dutch Immigrants in the Lower Fraser Valley. Vancouver 1967. 77 p. illus. M.A. thesis, University of British Columbia.

Glinstra Bleeker, R. J. P. & F. H. van der Maden

Emigration From the Netherlands. *International Labour Review*, vol. 67 no. 5; May 1953, p. 453-474.

Groenenberg, Adrian L.

The Social Geography of the Netherlands in South Western Ontario With Special Reference to the Role of the Church in the Integration of Immigrants. London, Ont. 1966. M.A. Thesis, University of Western Ontario.

Hendriks, Milton

L'immigrant hollandais au sein de la confédération canadienne. Quebec 1963. M.A. thesis, Université de Laval.

Hilliard, Harold

How the Dutch Made Good on Wolfe Island. *Toronto Star Weekly*, Feb. 23, 1952.

Ishwaran, K.

Calvinism and Social Behaviour in a Dutch-Canadian Community. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 297-314.

Ishwaran, K.

Family and Community among the Dutch Canadians. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 225-247.

Keetbas, Dirk.

In: *Canadian Music Centre Catalogue of Chamber Music*, Toronto 1967, p. 166-167.

Flautist and composer Keetbas came to Canada in 1928.

Kupp, Th. J.

A Fateful Year for Canada: 1627. A short study of the Dutch participation in the Canadian fur trade. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 2; 1970, p. 67-81.

Kupp, Jan

The Fur Trade Relations of New Netherlands - New France 1600-1664. Winnipeg, University of Manitoba, 1968. PhD thesis.

Leys, J. J.

Nederlandsche Kolonisten in Canada. n.p. 1924.

Leys, J. J.

Van Hollanders in Canada. *Neerlandia*, vol. 29, 1925, p. 26.

- 691 **Lucas, Henry S.**
Netherlanders in America: Dutch Immigration to the United States and Canada, 1789-1950. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1955. xix, 744 p. illus. maps. Bibliography: p. 651-720.
 Canada: p. 459-468, 646.
- 692 **McCaffrey, Gordon**
 Abraham Dees Says His Farm Will Produce Profits from Black Muck. *Canada Business*, vol. 33, Feb. 1960, p. 42-47.
- 693 **The Migration From the Netherlands to Canada.**
 Ottawa, Royal Netherlands Embassy, June 6, 1967. 5 p. Typescript.
- 694 **Mol, J. J.**
 Changes in Religious Behaviour of Dutch Immigrants. *R.E.M.P. Bulletin*, Supplement no. 8, July 1965. 50 p.
- 695 **Nederland-Canada**
 Algemeen cultureelen economisch maandblad. Groningen, J. Niemeijer. Vol. 10, October 1945 — vol. 11, 1956.
 Articles mostly in Dutch, some in English.
- 696 **Newman, Peter C.**
The Flame of Power. Toronto, Longmans, Green, 1959. 263 p. illus.
 Includes the story of Sir William Van Horne, president of the C.P.R.
- 697 **Nord, Max, ed.**
Thank You, Canada. Amsterdam, N.V. De Arbeiderspers, 1967. 192 p. illus.
 An expression of Dutch gratitude to Canada for the role of the Canadian Army in bringing freedom to the Netherlands in 1940-45.
- 698 **Norel, K.**
Hollanders in Canada. Meppel, A. Roelefs van Goor, 1952. 240 p. illus.
- 699 **Paus-Jenssen, Arne Louis**
Immigration to Canada From the Netherlands, 1946 to 1963: An Economic Analysis. Kingston, Ont. 1966. M.A. thesis, Queen's University.
- 700 **Petersen, William**
Planned Migration: The Social Determinants of the Dutch-Canadian Movement. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1955. x, 273 p. Bibliog. p. 241-261. Thesis, Columbia University.
 "An excellent analysis of the social forces in Holland and Canada which affected the Dutch-Canadian movement." — H. Palmer.
- 701 **Petersen, W.**
Some Factors Influencing Post-War Emigration From the Netherlands. The Hague, M. Nijhoff, 1952, xii, 80 p. (REMP, 6)
- 702 **Rees-Powell, Alan Thomas**
Differentials in the Integration Process of Dutch and Italian Immigrants in Edmonton. Edmonton, May 1964. M.S.W. thesis, University of Alberta.
 The author finds that the Dutch are more integrated than the Italians.
- 703 **Rees-Powell, A.**
 Differentials in the Interaction of Dutch and Italian Immigrants in Edmonton. *International Migration*, vol. 4 no. 3, 1966, p. 100-113.
- 704 **Ridder, Allard de**
 In: *Canadian Who's Who*, Toronto, vol. 10, 1964-66, p. 267.
 Conductor and composer de Ridder contributed to the founding of the Vancouver Symphony and the Ottawa Philharmonic.

Sas, Anthony

Dutch Concentration in Rural Southwestern Ontario During the Post-War Decade. *Association of American Geographers Annals*, vol. 48 no. 3; Sept. 1958, p. 185-194, maps.

Sas, Anthony

Dutch Migration to and Settlement in Canada, 1945-1955. Worcester, Mass. May 1957. xi, 183 p. maps. bibliog. Typescript.

PhD thesis (Geography), Clark University. Special emphasis on Southwestern Ontario.

Sas, Anthony

Some Aspects of Dutch Immigration to Canada Since 1945. *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie*, July-August 1957, p. 189-190.

Thomas, Clara

Ryerson of Upper Canada. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1969. 151 p. port. Bibliography: p. 137-139.

Egerton Ryerson (1803-82), descended from the Dutch Ryerzoon family, was a Methodist preacher who founded the educational system of Ontario.

Tuinman, Abe S.

Enige aspecten van de hedendaagse migratie van Nederlanders naar Canada. Some Aspects of the Present Migration of Netherlands to Canada (the Netherlands-Canadian Settlement Scheme). Quelques aspects de la migration actuelle des Hollandais au Canada. 's-Gravenhage, Staatsdrukkerij, Uitgeverijbedrijf, 1952. 91 p.

Tuinman, A. S.

The Netherlands — Canadian Migration. *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie*, vol. 47, August 1956, p. 181-189.

Van Berkum, Eveline

Dutch Made a Garden Out of Holland Marsh. *Saturday Night*, vol. 61 no. 50; August 17, 1946, p. 5.

An account of how the Dutch government was consulted in draining this marshland and how it was later settled by some of the Dutch men who had worked on the project.

Van Campen, Joseph

Dutch Emigration and its Role in the National Life of the Netherlands. *Migration News*, vol. 9, March-April 1960, p. 8-12.

Vanderhill, Burke G.

Pitt Polder: Dutch Enterprise on Canadian Soil. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 65, Sept. 1962, p. 94-99.

Established in the Fraser Valley in 1949, this is "a bit of Holland in Western Canada."

Van Wezel, Rev. John

Immigration From Holland and Land Settlement. *Immigration and Land Settlement*, Canadian Catholic Conference, Social Action Dept. Ottawa September 26-28 1954, p. 137-148.

Wabeke, Bertus Harry

Dutch Emigration to North America 1624-1860: A Short History. New York, Netherlands Information Bureau, 1944. 160 p. illus., ports., maps. Bibliography: p. 142-160.

Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands

Lonely But Not Alone. London, Hutchinson, 1960, 247 p. illus.

Describes the birth of Princess Margriet of the Netherlands in Ottawa in 1942 and the declaration of the hospital room as extra-territorial.

EAST INDIAN

See also Oriental

- 717 **Jain, Sushil Kumar**
East Indians in Canada: An Essay With a Bibliography. [Windsor, Ont.,] 1970.
 p. illus. (Unexplored fields of Canadiana, v.3 Minorities in Canada series, no. 2)
- 718 **Angus, H. F.**
 East Indian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 1, p. 331-332.
 Mainly on British Columbia.
- 719 **Angus, H. F.**
 East Indians in Canada. *International Journal*, Toronto, C.I.I.A., vol. 2, 1947-50.
- 720 **Broad, Isabella Ross**
An Appeal for Fair Play for the Sikhs in Canada. Victoria B.C. 1913. 16 p.
- 721 **Button, R. A.**
Sikh Settlement in the Lower Mainland of British Columbia, 1904-1964. Vancouver, University of British Columbia, 1964.
- 722 **The Hindu Case.**
 Toronto, Canada India Committee, 1915. 11 p.
- 723 **India's Appeal to Canada,**
 or, An Account of Hindu Immigration to the Dominion, by a Hindu-Canadian.
 Toronto, Canada India Committee, 1916. 16 p.
- 724 **Inglis, Joy & Michael N. Ames**
 Indian Immigrants in Canada. *The Indo-Canadian*, 3-4, 1968, p. 2-6.
- 725 **Malik, H. S.**
 Indians in Canada. *External Affairs*, vol. 8, Feb-March 1956, p. 53-54, port.
- 726 **Mayer, Adrian C.**
A Report on the East Indian Community in Vancouver: Working Paper No. 1. Vancouver, Institute of Social and Economic Research, University of British Columbia, 1960. 37 p. Typescript.
- 727 **Pannu, Rajinder S.**
A Sociological Survey of Teachers From India Teaching in Alberta, 1958-1966. Edmonton 1966. xix, 267 p. M.Ed. thesis, University of Alberta.
- 728 **Pereira, Cecil Patrick**
East Indians in Winnipeg: A Study of the consequences of immigration for an ethnic group in Canada. Winnipeg 1971. 201 p. illus., maps. M.A. thesis, University of Manitoba.
- 729 **Sastri, Srinivasa**
 The East Indians in Canada. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1922, Toronto 181-194.
- 730 **Singh, Sunder**
 The Sikhs in Canada. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1911-12, Toronto 112-116.
 Also in Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses, 1911-12, vol. 9, p. 86-91.
- 731 **Smillie, Emmaline E.**
 An Historical Survey of Indian Migration Within the Empire. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 4 no. 3; Sept. 1923, p. 217-257.

ENGLISH

Includes British

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Butterfield, Rita

Canadian Literature: A Checklist — English Canadian Literature — 1968. *Canadian Literature*, no. 40, Spring 1969, p. 102-110.

See also: English Canadian Literature — 1969 in no. 44, Spring 1970, p. 100-110.

United Empire Loyalists Association of Canada

Bibliography of the United Empire Loyalists at the Hamilton Public Library. Toronto, September 1967. 8 p.

Similar bibliographies are available for the Niagara Falls Public Library, St. Catharines Public Library (Ont.), Saint John Free Public Library (N.B.), York Regional Library (N.B.)

United Empire Loyalists Association of Canada

Bibliography of the United Empire Loyalists at the Toronto Public Library. Toronto, September 1971. 10 p.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

The Canadian Family Tree.

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. English: p. 93-101.

An excellent concise and factual account of English exploration, settlement, religion, government, law, economic development, scientific achievements and contributions to the arts of Canada. People of English origin in the 1961 census numbered 4,195,175 or 23 per cent of the total of Canada.

Gibbon, John Murray

England and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1938, p. 48-77, illus.

Gibbon weaves ballads, poetry and quotations to capture the English spirit in Canada and the early military and political history of the English Canadians.

OTHER WORKS

Armstrong, Charles H. A.

The Honourable Society of Osgoode Hall. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1952. 60 p. illus.

Osgoode Hall symbolizes the English legal tradition in Canada and Ontario. It is named after William Osgoode, an Englishman, who was the first chief justice of Upper Canada, 1792-94.

Armstrong, F. H.

Metropolitanism and Toronto Re-examined, 1825-1850. *Canadian Historical Assn. Papers*, 1966, p. 29-40, bibliog.

Describes London as a model and the influence of British families.

Arthur, Eric

Toronto: No Mean City. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1964. 280 p. illus.

Gives British architectural influences and the Anglo-Saxon origins of street names in Toronto.

Avis, Walter S. and others

Dictionary of Canadian English: The Senior Dictionary. Toronto, W. J. Gage, 1967. xxvii, 1284 p.

Includes a description of Canadian English, p. vi-ix.

- 741 **Baillie, A. V.**
Canada's Heritage of British Traditions. In: *Empire Club of Canada Address* 1927, p. 51-56.
By the Very Rev. Dean of Windsor.
- 742 **Baker, Ray Palmer**
A History of English-Canadian Literature to the Confederation. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1920, 200 p. bibliog.
- 743 **Baldwin, Harold**
A Farm For Two Pounds, Being the Odyssey of an Emigrant. London, J. Murray, 1935. viii, 300 p. illus.
Autobiography of an English immigrant describing pioneer life in the Canadian northwest before 1914.
- 744 **Barbeau, C. Marius**
Canadian-English Folk-lore. *Journal of American Folk-lore*, vol. 31, no. 11 Jan-March 1918, p. 1-4.
- 745 **Beak, Thomas William**
We Came to Canada. 3d ed. Kingston, Ont. 1959. 63 p.
An English immigrant offers advice to prospective British emigrants.
- 746 **Bell, David V.**
The Loyalist Tradition in Canada. *Journal of Canadian Studies*, May 1970, 22-33, bibliog.
- 747 **Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird**
The Englishwoman in America. Foreword and notes by Andrew Hill Clark. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1966. xxv, 497 p. First published 1856.
- 748 **Blumstock, Robert**
Anglo-Saxon Lament. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, vol. no. 2; May 1966, p. 98-105.
- 749 **Bull, William Perkins**
From Strachan to Owen: How the Church of England Was Planted and Tended in British North America. Toronto, Perkins Bull Foundation, 1938. 495 p. illus. bibliog.
- 750 **Cameron, Donald**
Faces of Leacock: An Appreciation. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1967. 176 p.
A study of the famous English born Canadian humorist and economist.
- 751 **Carr, Emily**
Growing Pains: The Autobiography. With a foreword by Ira Dilworth. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1946. xvi, 381 p. illus.
Born in Victoria, B.C. of English ancestry, Emily Carr is noted as a painter and writer.
- 752 **Carrington, Philip**
The Anglican Church in Canada: A History. Toronto, Collins, 1963. 320 p. map.
- 753 **Chadwick, Edward M.**
Ontarian Families. Toronto, Rolph, Smith, 1894. 194 p.
Includes such English families as Secord (81-89) and Harvey (99-101).
- 754 **Cody, H. J.**
Guarding Our Heritage. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1939-40, p. 136-149.
Canada's English heritage discussed by a University of Toronto president.

Cohen, M. Charles

McTavish: An Underside Perspective of Canada's Smug Majority. *Toronto Daily Star*, May 1, 1971, p. 16, illus.

A satirical and critical view of Anglo-Canadian society.

Cole, Douglas L.

Canada's 'Nationalistic' Imperialists. *Journal of Canadian Studies*, August 1970, p. 44-49, bibliog.

Includes ethnic concerns of Anglo-Saxons and Loyalists.

Cornell, Paul G. and others

Canada: Unity in Diversity. Toronto, Holt, Rinehart & Winston of Canada, 1967. 529 p. bibliog.

Includes much on the Loyalists, English and British traditions and institutions.

Cowan, Helen I.

British Immigration Before Confederation. Ottawa; Canadian Historical Assn., 1968. 24 p. map, bibliog.

Cowan, Helen I.

British Emigration to British North America: The First Hundred Years. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1961. xi, 321 p. illus., bibliog.

A major study which shows that British emigrants were more influenced by the conditions which rejected them from their native land than by special attraction towards Canada.

Craig, Gerald M., ed.

Early Travellers in Upper Canada. Toronto, Macmillan, 1955. xxxvi, 300 p. illus.

Impressions of Upper Canada early in the 19th century by 30 British writers.

Canniff, William

The Settlement of Upper Canada. Introduction to new ed. by Donald Swainson and a full index appended. Belleville, Ont., Mika Silk Screening, 1971. 671 p.

Creighton, Donald G.

An English-Canadian Nationalist View. In: *A Source-Book of Canadian History*, ed. by J. H. Stewart Reid and others, Toronto, Longmans, 1959, p. 465-467.

An excerpt from his essay in *Our Living Tradition*, ed. by Claude Bissell, Toronto, 1957.

Cumberland, R. W.

The United Empire Loyalist Settlements Between Kingston and Adolphustown. *Queen's Quarterly*, April-June 1923, p. 395-419.

Cushing, Harvey W.

The Life of Sir William Osler. London, Oxford University Press, 1940. 2 vols. port., bibliog.

The son of an English immigrant, Sir William Osler (1849-1919) was born in Upper Canada, and became an internationally noted physician.

Daniells, Roy

High Colonialism in Canada. *Canadian Literature*, no. 40, Spring 1969, p. 5-16.

Dawson, Robert MacGregor

The Government of Canada. 4th ed. Rev. by Norman Ward. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. xii, 610 p.

Describes the Canadian government system which is based on the parliamentary tradition of England.

Denison, Merrill

The Barley and the Stream: The Molson Story. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1955. xiv, 398 p. illus.

About the English immigrant who came at the age of 22 in 1786 to Montreal was the founder of the family and a major Canadian brewing enterprise.

- 768 **Denison, Merrill**
Harvest Triumphant: The Story of Massey-Harris. Toronto, McClelland Stewart, 1948. xii, 351 p. illus.
 A history of the Massey family which traces its ancestry to England and internationally known agricultural machine manufacturers.
- 769 **Dennis, Arthur, pseud.**
The British Way of Life . . . How it Lingers. *Toronto Life* vol. 1 no. 12, 1964, 42-43, 80, illus.
- 770 **Doering, John F. & Eileen Elita**
 Some Western Ontario Folk Beliefs and Practices. *Journal of American Folklore*, vol. 51, no. 199; Jan-March 1938, p. 60-68. See also no. 228, 1945, p. 150.
- 771 **Dorland, Arthur Garratt**
 A Hundred Years of Quaker Education in Canada: The Centenary of Pickering College. *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, vol. 36, Section 2, 1942, p. 5.
 The English Quakers in Upper Canada and English ideals of education in Ontario.
- 772 **Dorland, Arthur Garratt**
The Quakers in Canada: A History. New ed. Toronto, Printed by Ryerson Press, 1968. xi, 360 p. illus., maps, bibliog.
 A history of a religious sect founded over 300 years ago in England.
- 773 **Duguid, Archer F.**
History of the Canadian Grenadier Guards, 1760-1964. Montreal, Gazette of Montreal Co., 1965. xxiii, 520 p. illus., map.
- 774 **Dyster, Barrie D.**
Toronto 1840-1860: Making it in a British Protestant Town. Toronto, June 1964. 470 p. PhD thesis, University of Toronto.
- 775 **Elliott, George**
 F. H. Varley — Fifty Years of His Art. *Canadian Art*, Autumn 1954, p. 28, port.
 The English born artist famous for his painting — Georgian Bay.
- 776 **England, Robert**
 British Immigration. *Queen's Quarterly*, Winter 1929, p. 131-144.
- 777 **Falconer, Sir Robert**
 English Influence on the Higher Education of Canada. *Royal Society of Canada Proceedings*, vol. 22, 3rd Series, Section 2, p. 33-48.
- 778 **Ferguson, G. V.**
 The English-Canadian Outlook. In: *Canadian Dualism*, ed. by Mason. Toronto, 1963, p. 3-19.
- 779 **Fowke, Edith Fulton, ed.**
Traditional Singers and Songs From Ontario. Musical Transcriptions by Seeger. Illus. by Katherine Boykowycz, Hatboro, Pa., Folklore Associates, 1964. viii, 210 p. illus., ports, music, bibliog.
- 780 **Francis, J.**
Problems Facing the British Immigrant in Canada. Montreal, Jewish Immigrant Aid Services, 1964. 53 p. (Studies and Documents on Immigration and Integration in Canada, no. 10)

Gibbon, John Murray

Handicraft Among the Anglo-Canadians. *Culture*, vol. 4, 1943, p. 44-47.

Gillen, Mollie

The Masseys: Founding Family. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1965. 174 p. illus., ports.

Glazebrook, G. P. de T.

Life in Ontario: A Social History. Toronto. University of Toronto Press, 1968. 316 p. illus.

See especially the Pioneers (17-42) and The Individual in Society (198-222).

Hambleton, Ronald

Mazo de la Roche of Jalna. New York, Hawthorn Books, 1966. 239 p. bibliog.

The famous Canadian writer of English origin.

Harkness, Ross

J. E. Atkinson of the Star. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. vii, 390 p. illus., ports.

Born in Ontario, Joseph E. Atkinson (1865-1948), is noted as publisher of the Toronto Star and as a philanthropist.

Hearne, Samuel

A Journey From Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean, 1769-1772. Toronto, Macmillan, 1958. 301 p. illus.

An English explorer who in 1771-72 became the first man to reach the Arctic Ocean overland describes his experiences in one of the classics of exploration.

Hutchison, Bruce

The Unknown Country: Southern Ontario. *Maclean's Magazine*, vol. 69 no. 5; March 3, 1956, p. 12-15, 25-26, 30-34, illus.

Describes UEL's, famous Canadians of British origin and Ontario towns of English background.

Ingram, George

The Story of Laura Secord Revisited. *Ontario History*, vol. 57 no. 2; June 1965, p. 85-97.

Attributes some truth to the famous walk of this New England born heroine who warned the British of an American attack in 1813.

Jackson, Alexander Y.

A Painter's Country: Autobiography. With a foreword by Vincent Massey. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1963. xv, 172 p. illus.

The famous Canadian born artist of English ancestry, a member of the Group of Seven.

Johnson, Stanley C.

A History of Emigration From the United Kingdom to North America, 1763-1912. London, Routledge, 1913. xvi, 387 p. bibliog.

Kelly, Kenneth

The Transfer of British Ideas on Improved Farming to Ontario During the First Half of the Nineteenth Century. *Ontario History*, vol. 63 no. 2; June 1971, p. 103-111.

Ketchen, Rev. Beverley

Canada's Indebtedness to the Motherland. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1936-37, p. 138-149.

The English tradition in Canada.

Ketchum, Isalene

Manx Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1963, vol. 6, p. 373.

- 794 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Religion and Philosophy: An English-Canadian Point of View. In: *Canadian Dualism*, ed. by Mason Wade, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963, p. 41-56.
- 795 **Klinck, Carl F., ed.**
Literary History of Canada: Canadian Literature in English. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1965. xiv, 945 p. bibliog.
- 796 **Lamb, W. Kaye**
The Hero of Upper Canada. Toronto, Rous & Mann Press, 1962. 28 p. illus., 1 map.
A brief biography of Sir Isaac Brock, born in Guernsey, who led the forces of Upper Canada in the War of 1812, written by the National Archivist and Librarian of Canada.
- 797 **Langton, H. H., ed.**
A Gentlewoman in Upper Canada: The Journals of Anne Langton. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1964. 207 p.
The daily life of an Englishwoman who settled in Upper Canada in 1837.
- 798 **LePan, Douglas V.**
The Old Ontario Stand in the Canada of Today. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 71, Winter 1966, p. 483-495.
- 799 **Longley, Hon. J. W.**
Sir Charles Tupper. Toronto, Morang, 1916. 304 p. port., bibliog.
The noted Canadian politician Tupper (1821-1915) was born in Nova Scotia in a family that traces its origin through America, England, and back originally to Germany.
- 800 **Lower, Arthur R. M.**
My First Seventy-Five Years. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1967. 384 p.
The autobiography of the distinguished Canadian historian of English descent.
- 801 **MacKay, Douglas**
The Honourable Company: A History of the Hudson's Bay Company. Reprinted 1949 by Alice MacKay. Maps by R. H. H. Macaulay. Toronto, McClelland Stewart, 1949. 397 p. illus., maps, ports., bibliog.
A good narrative of the English company which played a major role in Canadian history.
- 802 **Massey, Rt. Hon. Vincent**
Confederation on the March: Views on Major Canadian Issues during the Session. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1965. 101 p.
Our first native born Governor General, one of Canada's most distinguished citizens of English ancestry, touches on the English heritage in Canada, notes the address The Crown in Canada.
- 803 **Massey, Rt. Hon. Vincent**
The English-Speaking Union. In his: *Speaking of Canada*, Toronto, Macmillan, 1959, p. 233-238.
The English-Speaking Union was founded in London in 1918 and the first branch in Canada, Toronto, was organized in 1923.
- 804 **Masters, D. C.**
The Nicolls Papers: A Study in Anglican Toryism. In: *Canadian Historical Association Report*, 1945, p. 42-48.
- 805 **McClelland, John**
Is There an English Canadian Literature? *Canadian Forum*, vol. 50, no. 59, 1970, p. 240-241.

McMorine, Rev. Archdeacon

Early History of the Anglican Church in Kingston. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 8, 1907, p. 90-102, illus.

McNaught, Kenneth

A Prophet in Politics: A Biography of J. S. Woodsworth. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1960. vi, 339 p. illus.

A biography of the politician who founded the CCF (NDP) Party, born near Islington Ont. of a Yorkshire father and a Mennonite-Dutch mother of UEL stock.

Mellen, Peter

The Group of Seven. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1970. 231 p. illus., ports., bibliog.

A well illustrated history of the famous Canadian art group of which four members, Arthur Lismer, F. H. Varley, Lawren Harris and A. Y. Jackson, were born in England or were of English origin.

Miller, Muriel

Bliss Carman: A Portrait. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1935. 136 p.

A biography of the Canadian poet of English ancestry.

Moodie, Susannah

Life in the Clearings. Ed. and introduced by Robert L. McDougall. Toronto, Macmillan, 1959. xxxiii, 298 p. illus. facsim.

First published in 1852 this is a kind of sequel to *Roughing It* and describes the English Canadian social life of early Ontario.

Moodie, Susannah

Roughing It In the Bush, or, Forest Life in Canada. Introd. by Carl F. Klinck. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1962. 239 p.

A professional writer, Moodie (1803-1885), was born in England and came to Canada in 1832 settling in the Peterborough area. She gives a first hand account of how a family of English immigrants established a pioneer homesite.

Morris, Audrey Y.

Gentle Pioneers: Five Nineteenth-Century Canadians. Toronto, Hodder and Stoughton, 1968. 253 p. bibliog.

Includes Ontario pioneers such as Moodie and Traill.

Munro, John A.

English Canadianism and the Demand for Canadian Autonomy: Ontario's Response to the Alaska Boundary Decision 1903. *Ontario History*, vol. 57 no. 4; Dec. 1965, p. 189-203.

Neel, Boyd

In: *Canadian Who's Who*, Toronto, vol. 10, 1964-66, p. 813-814.

The conductor born in England who came to Canada in 1953 and founded the Hart House Orchestra in 1954.

Neff, Garnet C.

Can Canada Remain British. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1936-37, p. 194-208.

Expresses a protest against and fear of non-British immigration.

Oliver, Rev. Edmund H.

The Coming of the Barr Colonists. *Canadian Historical Assn. Annual Report*. 1926, p. 65-86.

Ontario. Dept. of Immigration

The British Farmer's and Farm Labourer's Guide to Ontario, the Premier Province of the Dominion of Canada. Toronto, C. Blackett Robinson, 1880. iv, 108 p. illus., map.

- 818 **Ontario Historical Society**
Profiles of a Province: Studies in the History of Ontario. Toronto 1967. 233 illus., bibliog.
- 819 **Orkin, Mark M.**
Speaking Canadian English: An informal account of the English language Canada. Toronto, General Pub. Co., 1970. xii, 276 p. Bibliography: p. 259-26
- 820 **Osler, E. Edmund**
 The Oslers of Ontario. Parts I-III. *Chatelaine*, Toronto, vol. 52-53 nos. 12, 1, Dec, Jan, Feb 1969-70. illus., ports.
 Describes their origins, life in Ontario and influence on Ontario society.
- 821 **Peacock, Kenneth**
 English Folk Music. In: *Aspects of Music in Canada*, ed. by Arnold Walt University of Toronto Press, 1969, p. 75-79.
 A concise description of the English Canadian folk musical heritage by authority.
- 822 **Philip, John**
 The Economic and Social Effects of the British Garrisons on the Development Western Upper Canada. *Ontario History*, vol. 41 no. 1, 1949, p. 37-48.
- 823 **Plant, George F.**
Oversea Settlement: Migration From the United Kingdom to the Dominion London, Oxford University Press, 1951. vi, 186 p. bibliog. (Royal Institute International Affairs)
- 824 **Pomeroy, Elsie**
William Saunders and His Five Sons: The Story of the Marquis Wheat Family Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1956. xiii, 192 p. ports.
 W. Saunders was born in Devon, England. Includes Dominion cerealist Sir Charles E. Saunders born in Ontario noted for his development of Marquis wheat.
- 825 **Preston, Richard**
 R.M.C. and Kingston: The Effect of Imperial and Military Influences on Canadian Community. *Ontario History*, vol. 60 no. 3; Sept. 1968, p. 105-1; bibliog.
- 826 **Rawlyk, George A., ed.**
Joseph Howe: Opportunist? Man of Vision? Frustrated Politician? Toronto, Co. Clark, 1967. vi, 146 p.
 The journalist and politician born in Halifax of English Loyalist parents.
- 827 **Read, David B.**
The Lives of the Judges of Upper Canada and Ontario From 1791 to the Present Time. Toronto, Rowsell & Hutchison, 1888. iv, 484 p. port.
 The English legal tradition in Canada exemplified by biographies.
- 828 **Reed, T. A.**
 The Scaddings: A Pioneer Family in York. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 36, 1944, p. 7-20, illus., ports.
- 829 **Reid, Helen E.**
All Silent, All Damned: The Search for Isaac Barr. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1917 175 p. illus., maps, ports, bibliog.
 About the Barr Colony of English immigrants in Saskatchewan.
- 830 **Reynolds, Lloyd G.**
The British Immigrant: His Social and Economic Adjustment in Canada. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1935. xx, 364 p. bibliog.

Rich, Edwin Ernest

Hudson's Bay Company, 1670-1870. With a foreword by Sir Winston Churchill. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1960. 3 vols. illus., maps.

The standard historical work on 'The Governor and Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay' incorporated by Royal Charter on 2 May 1670.

Richmond, Anthony H.

Demographic and Family Characteristics of British Immigrants Returning From Canada. *International Migration*, vol. 4 no. 1, 1966, p. 21-27.

Richmond, Anthony H.

Return Migration From Canada to Britain. *Population Studies*, London, vol. 22 no. 2; July 1968, p. 263-271.

Uses the neologism 'transilient' to describe immigrants who plan to return again or re-emigrate, p. 267.

Riddell, William Renwick

The First British Courts in Canada. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 21, 1924, p. 227-232.

About the courts established after the 1759 Quebec surrender to the British.

Ridout, G.

Healey Willan. *Canadian Music Journal*, Toronto, vol. 3 no. 3; Spring 1959, p. 4-14.

Composer, organist and teacher H. Willan was born in England in 1880 and came to Canada in 1913.

Rivington, Alexander

In the Track of Our Emigrants: The New Dominion as a Home for Englishmen. London, Sampson Low Marston, Law & Searle, 1872. xxiv, 64 p. maps.

Rogatnick, Abraham

Toni Onley. *Canadian Art*, no. 78, p. 146-147, illus., port.

The artist born on the Isle of Man who came to Canada in 1943.

Rowse, A. L.

The Cousin Jacks: The Cornish in America. New York, Scribner, 1969. 451 p.

Brief references to the Cornish in Canada.

St. George's Society of Toronto

Annual Report, 90th, 1924. Toronto 1925. 52 p.

The annual report of the activities and membership of a society established in 1834. Publication of the report was discontinued with the 1968, 133rd Report, according to the Secretary, Mr. M. Mair.

Silcox, David P.

Ralph Allen. *Canadian Art*, March/April 1962, no. 78, p. 112-113, illus., port.

An artist born in Northamptonshire, England.

Speeches by the King and Queen During Their Majesties Visit to Canada 1939.

[Ottawa 1939] 72 p.

Stevenson, Lloyd G.

Sir Frederick Banting. Rev. ed. London, Heinemann Medical Books, 1947. xv, 446 p. illus., ports., bibliog.

The famous English Canadian scientist born in Ontario who discovered insulin with the aid of C. Best at the University of Toronto.

- 843 **Stewart, Basil**
"No English Need Apply." Or, Canada as a Field for the Emigrant. London Routledge, 1909. vii, 94 p.
 An engineer from England, who worked on the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway wrote *The Land of the Maple Leaf*, describes discrimination against English immigrants in Canada.
- 844 **Story, Norah**
The Oxford Companion to Canadian History and Literature. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1967. xi, 935 p.
 Contains many biographical entries for persons of English birth.
- 845 **Toronto Mendelssohn Choir**
A Responsive Chord: The Story of the Toronto Mendelssohn Choir, 1894-1969. Foreword by James W. Westaway. Toronto 1969. 62 p. facsim., ports.
- 846 **Traill, Catherine Parr**
The Backwoods of Canada: Being Letters From the Wife of an Emigrant Official illustrative of the Domestic Economy of British America. Introd. by Edward Caswell. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1929. 377 p.
 An English born pioneer in early Ontario. First published in London, England 1836.
- 847 **Traill, Catherine P.**
The Young Emigrants or, Pictures of Canada. New York, Johnson Reprint Co. 1960. 168 p.
- 848 **Tyrrell, J. B.**
 Reuben Burr, Loyalist. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 1942, p. 5-33, port.
 An English Quaker who came to Upper Canada from Pennsylvania in 1805.
- 849 **Tyrwhitt, Janice**
 What Canada Does to the English, (and Vice Versa). *Maclean's*, vol. 78, no. 1, January 2, 1965, p. 14-15, 40-41.
 A clear account of how the postwar immigration from England has influenced Canada, and how Canada has influenced them.
- 850 **Van Wart, Horace H., U. E., comp.**
The United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada. Toronto, Governor Simcoe Branch, United Empire Loyalists Assn., 19--. 14 p. illus.
- 851 **Walker, Harry J.**
 Saga of Upper Canada Settlement. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 80, no. 1, March 1971, p. 76-87, illus.
- 852 **Walter, Arnold**
 In Memoriam: Edward Johnson. *Canadian Music Journal*, Toronto vol. 3, Summer 1959, p. 38-42.
 Singer and opera impresario Edward Johnson (1881-1959) was born in Gloucester, England. A distinguished singer he was later manager of the Metropolitan Opera, 1931-1935, and is honoured in the name of the University of Toronto music faculty building.
- 853 **Waugh, F. W.**
 Canadian Folk-Lore From Ontario. *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, vol. 3, no. 1, 119; Jan-March 1918, p. 74-82.
- 854 **Wilkinson, Anne**
Lions in the Way: A discursive History of the Oslers. Toronto, Macmillan, 1967. vii, 274 p. illus., ports.

Wilson, Alan

John Northway: A Blue Serge Canadian. Toronto, Burns and MacEachern, 1965. xv, 235 p. illus., port.

Wilson, Milton T.

E. J. Pratt. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1969. 64 p. bibliog.

A study of a major contemporary Canadian poet born in Newfoundland of English descent.

Wintenberg, W. J.

Folk-Lore Collected in Toronto and Vicinity. *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, vol. 31, no. 120; April-June 1918, p. 125-134.

Wintenberg, W. J. and Katherine

Folk-Lore From Grey County, Ontario. *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, vol. 31 no. 119; Jan-March 1918, p. 83-124.

ESKIMO**BIBLIOGRAPHY****Bond, J. J. comp.**

Selected Bibliography on Eskimo Ethnology With Special Emphasis on Acculturation Compiled at the Stefansson Collection, Baker Library, Dartmouth College. Hanover, N.H., June 1956. 11 p.

Carney, R. J. & W. O. Ferguson

A Selected and Annotated Bibliography on the Sociology of Eskimo Education. With a foreword by B. Y. Card. Edmonton, Boreal Institute with the Dept. of Educational Foundations, University of Alberta, 1965. v, 59 p. Typescript.

Heinrich, Albert C.

University Research on Canada's Eskimos: A Preliminary Check List of Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, Calgary, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 31-33.

Jackson, Grace

Bibliography of the Tradition and Folk-Lore of the North American Eskimo. Montreal 1932. 11 p. Typescript.

Ms. in McGill University Library School, noted by Tanghe.

Meiklejohn, Christopher

Annotated Bibliography of the Physical Anthropology and Human Biology of Canadian Eskimos and Indians. Toronto, Department of Anthropology, University of Toronto, 1971. 169, xvi p. Typescript.

Story, Norah

Eskimos: Bibliography. In her: *Oxford Companion to Canadian History and Literature*, Toronto 1967, p. 243-244.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION**Macpherson, Dorothy**

Eskimo. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 4, p. 35-45.

Canada's Eskimos number about 13,000.

Meldgaard, Jobgen

Origin and Evolution of Eskimo Cultures in Eastern Arctic. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 60 no. 2; February 1960, p. 64-75, illus.

- 867 **Valentine, Victor F., ed.**
Eskimo of the Canadian Arctic. Edited and with an introd. by Victor F. Valentine and Frank G. Vallee. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1968. xv, 241 (Carleton library, 41) Bibliography: p. 238-241.
 A broad useful collection of 19 essays selected by two experts on the archeology, anthropology, language, traditions, sociology and philosophy of the Eskimo. Canadians arranged in two parts, the traditional and the modern world.

OTHER WORKS

- 868 **Artscanada**
The Eskimo World. Its Special Issue of December 1971/January 1972. Toronto, 146 p. illus. (part col.)
 A beautifully illustrated issue on the life, arts and culture of the Canadian Eskimo.
- 869 **Balikci, Asen**
The Netsilik Eskimo. Garden City, N.Y., Published for the American Museum of Natural History, Natural History Press, 1970. xxiv, 264 p. illus., map, bibliog.
- 870 **Boas, Franz**
The Central Eskimo. Introd. by Henry B. Collins. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1964. xi, 261 p. illus., maps, bibliog.
 First published in 1888 as part of a Smithsonian Annual Report, 6th.
- 871 **Bruemmer, Fred**
Seasons of the Eskimo: A Vanishing Way of Life. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1971. 131 p. illus. (part col.)
 A superbly illustrated work which captures the life of the Eskimo in the four seasons of the year.
- 872 **Canada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Development**
Canadian Eskimo Fine Crafts. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1963. 67 p. illus., map.
 Describes objects made of fur such as dolls, sculpture and clothing.
- 873 **Carpenter, Edmund Snow, ed.**
Anerca. Drawings by Enoosweetok. Toronto, Dent; Distributed by New Directions, New York, 1959. 48 p. illus.
 An anthology of Eskimo poetry in translation.
- 874 **Carpenter, E. S.**
Eskimo. Sketches and paintings by Frederick Varley, and sketches and photos of Robert Flaherty's collection of Eskimo carvings. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1964. 1 vol. (unpaged) maps.
- 875 **Chefs-d'oeuvre des arts indiens et esquimaux du Canada. Masterpieces of Indian and Eskimo Art From Canada.**
 Musée de l'homme, Paris, mars-sept. 1969. Ottawa: The National Gallery of Canada, nov. 1969-jan. 1970. Paris, Société des amis du Musée de l'homme, 1970. 1 vol. (unpaged)
 A well illustrated work of 185 art objects in colour illustrations and detailed descriptions of Eskimo art works from 720 B.C. to the 20th century.
- 876 **Coccola, Raymond de & Paul King**
Ayorama. Illustrated by James Houston. New York, Oxford University Press, 1956. viii, 316 p. illus.
 Daily Eskimo life as seen through the eyes of a missionary.

The Copper Eskimos.

Ottawa, Printer to the King, 1922-23. 3 vols. illus. (Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18)

Contains papers by D. Jenness and J. Cameron. Partly reprinted in *The Life of the Copper Eskimos*, by D. Jenness, New York, Johnson Reprint, 1970, 277 p.

Damas, David

The Problem of the Eskimo Family. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 54-78.

Eber, Dorothy

Pitseolak: Pictures Out of My Life. Montreal, design Collaborative Books; Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1971. 1 vol. (unpaged) illus. Text in English and Eskimo.

Autobiography of the well known Cape Dorset graphic artist.

Freuchen, Peter

Book of the Eskimos. Edited and with a pref. by Dagmar Freuchen. Greenwich, Conn., Fawcett Publications, 1965. 319 p. illus.

Freuchen who was married to an Eskimo describes Eskimo life and his adventures.

Honigmann, John J. & Irma

Arctic Townsmen: Ethnic Backgrounds and Modernization. Ottawa, Canadian Research Centre for Anthropology, Saint Paul University, 1970. xx, 303 p. illus., maps, bibliog.

This well illustrated work is a detailed study of the Eskimo community of Inuvik in the Mackenzie River Delta in the year 1967. It emphasizes the culture, family life, childhood, young people and schools of Inuvik.

Honigmann, John J. & Irma

Eskimo Townsmen. Ottawa, Canadian Research Centre for Anthropology, University of Ottawa, 1965. xix, 278 p. illus., map.

Jenness, Diamond

Eskimo Administration. Montreal, Arctic Institute, 1962-67. 4 vols. maps.

Jenness, Diamond

The People of the Twilight. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1967. vii, 250 p. illus.

A narrative of his life with the Copper Eskimos during the Canadian Arctic Expedition of 1913-18. First published in 1928.

Larmour, William Terl

Inunnit: The Art of the Canadian Eskimo. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. 103 p. illus.

Text in English and French. A good work on sculpture and graphics.

Lewis, Richard, ed.

I Breathe a New Song: Poems of the Eskimo. Illustrated by Oonak, with an introd. by Edmund Carpenter. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1971. 128 p.

90 poems.

Melzack, Ronald

Raven Creator of the World. Eskimo Legends Retold. Illus. by Laszlo Gall. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1970. 91 p. illus.

Mory-Rousseliere, Guy

I Live With the Eskimos. *National Geographic*, Washington, vol. 139 no. 2, February 1971, p. 188-217.

Mowat, Farley

The Desperate People. With woodcuts by Rosemary Kilbourn. Boston, Little, Brown, 1959. xii, 305 p. illus.

92 Eskimo, Estonian

- 890 **Nuligak**
I, Nuligak. Translated from the Eskimo by Maurice Metayer. Illus. by Ekooto
 Toronto, P. Martin, 1968. 208 p. illus., map.
- 891 **Nungak, Zebedee & Eugene Arima**
Eskimo Stories From Povungnituk, Quebec. Illustrated in soapstone carving
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1969. x, 137 p. col. illus. (National Museums of Canada
 Bulletin, 235)
- 892 **Poncins, Gontran de**
Kabloona. In collaboration with Lewis Galantière. Illustrated by the author. New
 York, Reynal & Hitchcock, 1941. xii, 339 p. illus., ports.
 A fifteen month journey of 20,000 miles through the Canadian north made
 1938-39 by a man from Paris who "sought to live the Eskimo life not to measure
 it." Reprinted by Popular Library, New York, 1965.
- 893 **Schwartz, Herbert T.**
Elik and Other Stories of the Mackenzie Eskimos. Illus. by Mona Ohovelu
 Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1970. 79 p. illus.
- 894 **Sculpture/Inuit: Masterworks of the Canadian Arctic.**
 Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1970.
 An exhibit of 404 beautifully photographed Eskimo carvings organized by the
 Canadian Eskimo Arts Council.
- 895 **Stefansson, Vilhjalmur**
My Life With the Eskimo. New York, Macmillan, 1913. ix, 538 p. illus. Also
 reprint: Collier Books, N.Y., 1962.
- 896 **Swinton, George**
Eskimo Sculpture. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1965. 224 p. illus., map
 bibliog.
 With a text in English and French this is considered the first definitive work on
 the subject.
- 897 **Taylor, J. Garth**
The Canadian Eskimos. Toronto, Royal Ontario Museum, 1971. 16 p. illus.
 A brief attractive essay on the material artifacts of Eskimo Canadian culture and
 society.
- 898 **Vallee, Francis G.**
Kabloona and Eskimo in the Central Keewatin. Ottawa, Canadian Research
 Centre for Anthropology, Saint Paul University, 1967. xi, 232 p. illus., map
 bibliog.

ESTONIAN

- 899 **Avarmaa, Ovid.**
 In: Canadian Music Centre, *Catalogue of Chamber Music*, Toronto 1967, p. 64.
 Composer Avarmaa was born in Estonia and came to Canada in 1951.
- 900 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Estonians: p. 107-113.
 By 1961 the Estonian population of Canada numbered 18,550.
- 901 **Encyclopedia Canadiana**
 Toronto 1966, vol. 4, p. 49-50. Estonian Origin, People of.
 Describes the activities of Canadians of Estonian culture in a brief comprehensive
 article.

Kasemets, Udo.

In: Canadian Music Centre, *Catalogue of Orchestral Music*, Toronto 1963, unpagged.

Composer, critic and writer Kasemets was born in Estonia and came to Canada in 1951.

Kreem, Robert

Aging in Ethnic Groups: Is There a Need for Ethnic Old Age Homes? Ottawa 1963. M.S.W. thesis, University of Ottawa.

See chapter two: Sample Study of the Estonian Old Age Population in Toronto.

Olvet, Jaan

Estonian-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 41-43.

Olvet, Jaan

Estonian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 35-40. Lists 44 titles.

FINNISH

See also Scandinavian

BIBLIOGRAPHY**Bohm, W. D.**

Finnish-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 5-6.

Kolehmainen, John Ilmari

The Finns in America: A Bibliographical Guide to their history. Hancock, Mich., Finnish American Historical Library, Suomi College, 1947. 141 p.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION**The Canadian Family Tree**

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Finns: p. 115-120.

Of 59,436 Finnish Canadians listed in the 1961 Census about 40,000 are in Ontario.

Gibbon, John Murray

Canadian Mosaic, Toronto 1938.

A good section on the Finns, p. 249-263, illus.

Stadius, Sven

Finnish Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto 1966, vol. 4, p. 138-139.

OTHER WORKS**Ahlqvist, J. W.**

Canadan Suomalainen Järjestö 25 Vuotta. Sudbury, Vapaus Pub. Co., 1936.

Allen, Martha

A Survey of Finnish Cultural, Economic, and Political Development in the Sudbury District of Ontario. London, Ont. 1954. 121 p. Typescript. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario.

Anderson, Aili Sophia

History of Sointula. Sointula, B.C., Centennial Committee, 1958. 16 p. illus.

Canada's Relations With Finland.

External Affairs, vol. 13; Feb. 1961, p. 54-57.

- 915 **Cook, Lyn**
The Bells on Finland Street. Illus. by Stanley Wyatt. New York, Macmillan, 1957 p. illus.
A story for young readers about a Finnish girl in Sudbury, Ont.
- 916 **Engelberg, Rafael**
Finnish Emigration to the United States and Canada. *Le Nord*, Copenhagen, no. 1; 1942, p. 22-34.
- 917 **Foster, Kate A.**
Finns. In her: *Our Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1926, p. 37-38.
- 918 **Heinonen, Arvi I.**
Finnish Friends in Canada. Toronto, Committee on Literature, General Public and Missionary Education of the United Church of Canada, 1930. ix, 113 p. map, ports.
- 919 **Hoglund, Arthur William**
Finnish Immigrants in America 1880-1920. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1960. 213 p. illus.
Also issued as thesis, 1957.
- 920 **Jalkanen, Ralph J., ed.**
The Finns in North America: A Social Symposium. Hancock, Mich., Published by the Michigan State University Press for Suomi College, 1969. x, 224 p.
Contains an essay by Tauri Aaltio which includes Canada, p. 63-68.
- 921 **Johnson, Gilbert**
The New Finland Colony. *Saskatchewan History*, vol. 15; Spring 1962, p. 7-10.
The history of a small isolated community which retained much of its Finnish culture until recently.
- 922 **Kinanen, Kalervo Ilmari**
The Socio-Economic Adjustment of Finnish Immigrants; With Special Reference to the Utilization of Social Services. Vancouver, B.C. 1955. 107 p. Typescript Thesis (Social Work), University of British Columbia.
- 923 **Kolehmainen, John Ilmari**
Harmony Island: A Finnish Utopian Venture in British Columbia. *Columbia Historical Quarterly*, vol. 5 no. 2; April 1941, p. 111-123, bibliography.
A well documented description of a utopian venture which lasted from 1901-1905.
- 924 **Mertanen, P. & W. Eklund**
The Illegal Finnish Organization of Canada, Inc. Sudbury, Ont., Vapaus Puolesta June 1942. 15 p.
About a left wing organization declared illegal in June 1940 by the Canadian government.
- 925 **Pehkonen, Reynold**
Canadian Finns and the War. *Canadian Forum*, vol. no. 229; February, 1958, p. 346-347.
Traces political development in Finland and of Finns in Canada and concludes that most of them are loyal to Canada.
- 926 **Rasky, Frank**
Scandinavian New Canadians: 'Sisu' For Guts. *Liberty*, Toronto, vol. 1, September 1958, p. 20-21, 62-64, 66-67, illus.
- 927 **Saarinen, O. W.**
The Pattern and Impact of Finnish Settlement in Canada. [Sudbury, Ont.] October 1966. 15 p. map. Typescript.
The author is an Assistant Professor at Laurentian University of Sudbury.

- 28 **Stephenson, F. C.**
That They May be One. Toronto, United Church of Canada, 1929. 221 p.
 Finns, p. 66-71.
- 29 **Van Cleef, Eugene**
 Finnish Settlement in Canada. *Geographical Review*, New York, vol. 42 no. 2;
 April 1952, p. 253-266, maps.
- 30 **Woodcock, George**
Harmony Island: A Canadian Utopia. In: British Columbia, A Centennial
 Anthology ed. by R. E. Watters, 1958, p. 206-212.
- 31 **Yhdistyneet Suomalaiset Kaleva Veljet ja Sisaret-Liiton, Astoria, Ont.**
50-vuotishistoria; muistojulkaisu. Duluth, Minn., Printed by Finnish Pub. Co.,
 1937. 301 p. illus., ports.

FRENCH

Includes Acadian, French-Canadian and Franco-Ontarian

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 32 **Beers, Henry Putney**
*The French & British in the Old Northwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive
 and Manuscript Sources.* Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1964. 297 p.
- 33 **Beers, Henry P.**
*The French in North America: A Bibliographical Guide to French Archives,
 Reproductions and Research Missions.* Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University
 Press, 1957. xi, 413 p.
- 34 **Boily, Robert**
Québec 1940-1969 Bibliographie. Le système politique Québécois et son
 environnement. Montréal, Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1971. xxii, 208 p.
 Contains over 2069 entries in French and English.
- 35 **Dulong, Gaston**
Bibliographie Linguistique du Canada français. Quebec, Les presses de l'Université
 Laval, 1966. xxxii, 166 p.
 A bibliography of 1,054 entries for the years 1691-1965 arranged chronologically
 with an index.
- 36 **Garigue, Philip**
A Bibliographical Introduction to the Study of French Canada. Montreal, Dept.
 of Sociology and Anthropology, McGill University, 1956. 133 p.
 A comprehensive bibliography of 2,984 entries by subject arrangement.
- 37 **Garigue, Philippe & Raymonde Savard**
Bibliographie du Québec, 1955-1965. Montréal, Presses de l'Université de
 Montreal, 1967. 227 p.
- 38 **Geddes, James**
Bibliographical Outline of French-Canadian Literature. Chicago 1940. p. 7-52.
 Reprinted from Bibliographical Society of America Papers, vol. 8 nos. 1-2, 1914.
 Third ed. 1940.
- 39 **Geddes, James**
Bibliographie linguistique du Canada français [par James Geddes et Adjudor
 Rivard, continuée par] Gaston Dulong. Québec, Presses de l'Université Laval;
 Paris, C. Klincksieck, 1966. xxxii, 166 p.

- 940 **Hare, John Ellis**
Bibliographie du roman canadien-français, 1837-1962. Préface de Paul Wyczynski
 Montreal, Fides, 1965. 82 p.
- 941 **McCoy, James C.**
Jesuit Relations of Canada, 1632-1673; A Bibliography. Introd. by Lawrence C. Wroth. Paris, Rau, 1937. xv, 310 p.
- 942 **Nish, Cameron**
Bibliographie pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire du Canada Français. Montreal
 Centre d'étude Québec, Sir George Williams University [1966?] - 1968. 3 vols.
 Compilers: Cameron and Elizabeth Nish. Reproduced from computer printouts
 nearly illegible in places.
 Contents: No. 1. Introduction, Abbreviations, [sic] Bibliographical Guide:
 Historiography, Periodicals, Quebec Newspapers, Primary Documents, Printed
 Secondary, Periodical Articles. No. 2. Inventaire de la collection Lafontaine. No.
 3. Le Canada Français, 1867-1966.
- 943 **Quebec (Province). Bibliothèque nationale**
Les ouvrages de référence du Québec, bibliographie analytique compilée sous la
 direction de Réal Bosa. Quebec, Ministère des affaires culturelles du Québec
 1969. xiii, 189 p.
- 944 **Segura, Pearl Mary**
The Acadians in Fact and Fiction: A Classified Bibliography of Writing on the
Subject of Acadians in the Stephens Memorial Library, Southwestern Louisiana
Institute, Lafayette. Baton Rouge, Dept. of Commerce & Industry, 1955. 88 p.
 See also her *A Bibliography of Acadiana In: Southwestern Louisiana Journal*, vol.
 2 no. 2; April 1958, p. 170-211.
- 945 **Tougas, Gérard**
A Check List of Printed Materials Relating to French Canadian Literature
 Vancouver, University of British Columbia Library, 1958. 93 p.
- GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION**
- 946 **Bovey, Wilfrid**
Canadien: A Study of the French-Canadians. Toronto, Dent, 1933. xiv, 242 p.
 illus., map.
- 947 **Rioux, Marcel & Yves Martin, eds.**
French-Canadian Society. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1965. 2 vols.
 A significant collection of essays from a variety of sources which show the broad
 development.
- 948 **Wade, Mason**
The French Canadians, 1760-1967. Rev. ed. Toronto, Macmillan, 1967. 2 vols.
 bibliog. Also published in a French language edition, 1963.
 A comprehensive standard work on the subject.
- OTHER WORKS**
- 949 **Albani, Emma**
Forty Years of Song. London, Mills and Boon, 1911. 285 p.
 Memoirs of the internationally famous French Canadian singer Marie Lajeunesse,
 1847-1930.
- 950 **Barbeau, Charles Marius & Edward Sapir**
Folk Songs of French Canada. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925. xxii, 216
 p.
- 951 **Barbeau, Marius**
 Henri Masson. *Canadian Art*, Jan-Feb 1946, p. 60-66, 89, illus.

Bergeron, Gérard

Le Canada-Français après deux siècles de patience. Paris, Editions de Seuil, 1967. 280 p. bibliog.

Bourassa, Henri

Nationalist Movement in Quebec. *Canadian Club of Toronto, Addresses 1906-07*, p. 56-64.

Brunet, Michel

French-Canadian Interpretations of Canadian History. *Canadian Forum*, vol. 44, April 1964, p. 5-7.

Burghardt, Andrew F.

Quebec Separatism and the Future of Canada. In: *Geographical Approaches to Canadian Problems*, ed. by R. Louis Gentilcore, Scarborough, Ont., Prentice-Hall, 1971, p. 229-235.

Cook, Ramsay

Canada and the French-Canadian Question. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada [1970] 219 p.

An analysis by an authority on the subject.

Le Devoir, Montreal

Le Québec dans le Canada de demain. Montreal, Editions du jour, 1967. 2 vols.

Elie, Frère

La famille Casavant. Montreal, La Croix, 1914. 75 p.

About the internationally famous French Canadian family of organ builders who founded their firm in 1879.

Faribault, Marcel

From French Canada: The Will to Live. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 62 no. 3; Autumn 1955, p. 401-410.

Garigue, Philippe

The Social Evolution of Quebec: A Reply. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 27 no. 2, 1961, p. 257-260.

Reviews and criticises ideas of several sociologists about French Canadians.

Groulx, Lionel A.

Histoire du Canada français depuis la découverte. 4. ed. Montreal, Fides, 1965. 2 vols.

A standard work by an authoritative French Canadian historian.

Hughes, Everett C.

French Canada in Transition. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1943. xx, 227 p. illus., bibliog.

A classic work by a sociologist who taught at McGill University and was later editor of the *American Journal of Sociology*.

Jaenen, Cornelius J.

The Frenchification and Evangelization of the Amerindians in the Seventeenth Century New France. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report*, 1968, p. 57-71, bibliog. Also published in the French language section, p. 33-46.

Prof. Jaenen, of the University of Ottawa, concludes that the early French, being a minority ethnic group in North America, were often being assimilated into Amerindian society.

Katz, I. J.

Marius Barbeau, 1883-1969. *Ethnomusicology*, Middletown, Conn., vol. 14, 1970, p. 129-142.

The noted French Canadian ethnomusicologist and folklorist born in Quebec.

- 965 **Lapierre, E.**
C. Lavallée: Musician national du Canada. Ed. rev. et augm. Montreal, Granger, 1945. 221 p.
 The noted composer and pianist Calixa Lavallée (1842-1891) wrote the music for O Canada.
- 966 **Lasalle-Leduc, Annette**
La Vie musicale au Canada français. Québec, Ministère des Affaires culturelles, 1964. 103 p. illus., ports.
- 967 **Lévesque, René**
An Option For Quebec. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1968. 128 p.
 Written by the well known separatist.
- 968 **McLeod, Keith Alwyn**
A History of the Status of the French Language in the Schools of the North-West Territories 1870-1905 and in Saskatchewan 1905-1934. Saskatoon, Sask. 1966. viii, 273 p. maps.
 This M.Ed. thesis, University of Saskatchewan, describes the attitudes of the Anglo-Canadians and other ethnic groups towards the language question.
- 969 **Miner, Horace Mitchell**
St. Denis: A French-Canadian Parish. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1963. xix, 299 p. illus.
- 970 **Orkin, Mark M.**
Speaking Canadian French: An Informal Account of the French Language in Canada. Rev. ed. Toronto, General Pub. Co., 1971. xii, 132 p. Bibliography: p. 123-128.
- 971 **Rioux, Marcel**
Quebec in Question. Translated by James Boake. Toronto, James Lewis & Samuel, 1971 191 p.
 Prof. Rioux, a sociologist at the University of Montreal, places separatism into the context of Quebec's past three centuries of history.
- 972 **Robertson, Barbara**
Wilfrid Laurier: The Great Conciliator. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1971. 160 p. illus., bibliog.
 A brilliant speaker and politician, Laurier (1841-1919) in 1896 became the first French Canadian Prime Minister of Canada.
- 973 **Royal Society of Canada**
Structures sociales du Canada français. Editées par Guy Sylvestre. Toronto [Published for the Royal Society of Canada by the] University of Toronto Press, 1966. 120 p. bibliog.
 Contributions by J. C. Falardeau, M. Lebel, L. P. Audet, J.-C. Bonenfant, L. Baudoin, G. Parizeau.
- 974 **Ryan, Claude, ed.**
Le Quebec qui se fait. Montreal, Hurtubise HMH, 1971. 311 p.
- 975 **Scott, Francis R. & Michael Oliver, eds.**
Québec States Her Case. Toronto, Macmillan, 1964. 165 p.
- 976 **Seary, E. R.**
The French Element in Newfoundland Place Names. A Paper read before the Canadian Linguistic Assn., on June 11th, 1958. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1958. 16 p. (Onomastica, 16)

- 977 **Smith, Denis**
Bleeding Hearts . . . Bleeding Country: Canada and the Quebec Crisis. Edmonton, Hurtig, 1971. xiii, 177 p. bibliog.
 The author is Professor of Politics at Trent University in Peterborough, Ont., and editor of the *Journal of Canadian Studies*.
- 978 **Sylvestre, Guy**
Anthologie de la poésie canadienne française. 5. éd. Montreal, Beauchemin, 1966. xxiii, 376 p.
 A good selection of French Canadian poetry.
- 979 **Trudeau, Pierre Elliott**
Federalism and the French Canadians. With an introd. by John T. Saywell. Toronto, Macmillan, 1968. xxvi, 212 p. bibliog.
- 980 **Vallières, Pierre.**
White Niggers of America. Translated by Joan Pinkham. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, [1971] 278 p.
 Autobiographical account of a French Canadian Separatist (Québécois) activist in the FLQ, describing the desperate poverty which led to his revolutionary actions.
- 981 **Viau, Guy**
Modern Painting in French Canada. Quebec, Dept. of Cultural Affairs, 1967, 93 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
- 982 **Wade, Mason, ed.**
Canadian Dualism: Studies of French-English Relations. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. xxv, 427 p. bibliog. Text in English or French.
- 983 **Wade, Mason**
The French-Canadian Outlook. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1964. xvi, 94 p. bibliog. (Carleton library, 14)
- FRANCO-ONTARIAN**
- 984 **Alfred, Rev. Brother**
 The Honourable James Baby: First Catholic Member of the Executive Council of Upper Canada. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report*, 1933-34, p. 57-67.
- 985 **Association Canadienne Française d'Éducation d'Ontario (1910-1950).**
La vie franco-américaine, 1950, Manchester, N.H., p. 149-166.
- 986 **Barrette, Victor**
Moi, Franco-Ontarien: Mes droits, mes devoirs. Sudbury, Ont., Société historique du nouvel-Ontario [1947?] 32 p.
- 987 **Belcourt, N.A.**
 French-Canadians Outside of Quebec. *American Academy of Political and Social Science Annals* vol. 107, May 1923, p. 13-24.
- 988 **Boileau, Gilles**
Les Canadiens français dans l'est de l'Ontario. Etude préparée par Gilles Boileau, réalisée en collaboration avec l'Union des cultivateurs franco-ontariens. Montreal 1964. 74 p. illus., map.
- 989 **Bref Historique des Canadiens-Français d'Ontario.**
 Ottawa, Le Droit, 1934. 16 p.
- 990 **Carrière, Laurier**
Le vocabulaire français des écoliers franco-ontariens. Montreal 1952. 112 p. PhD thesis, University of Montreal.

- 991 **Champagne, Napoléon**
Discours de Député d'Ottawa Est sur les Droits de la Langue Française dans les Ecoles d'Ontario. Ottawa 1914. 32 p. port.
- 992 **Charbonneau, L.**
La situation des écoles bilingues de l'Ontario en 1950. *Culture*, vol. 11 no. 1, 1950, p. 90-95.
- 993 **Charlebois, R.P.Chs.**
Les Canadiens-Français d'Ontario et la Presse. Rapport à la Première Convent Biennale des Canadiens-Français d'Ontario. Ottawa, L'Association Canadienne Française d'Education d'Ontario, 1912. 42 p.
- 994 **Comeau, Paul-André**
Acculturation ou assimilation technique d'analyse et tentative de mesure chez Franco-ontariens. *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, vol. 2, 1969, p. 158-1
- 995 **Comité Franco-Ontarien.**
La Vie Culturelle des Franco-Ontariens. Rapport du Comité Franco-Ontarien d'Enquete Culturelle. Ottawa, Janvier 1969. 259 p.
- 996 **Comité Franco-Ontarien.**
A Survey of the Cultural Life of Franco-Ontarians. Report of the Franco-Ontarian Cultural Study Committee; Chairman Roger St-Denis. [Ottawa? January 1969]. 74 p.
- 997 **Constantineau, M. le juge**
La Langue Française dans l'Ontario. Ottawa, L'Assn. Canadienne-Française d'Education d'Ontario, 1911. 15 p.
- 998 **De Jocas, Yves**
Demographic and Ecological Movements of French-Canadians in Ottawa, Ontario. Quebec 1955. M.A. thesis, Laval University.
- 999 **Folklore Franco-Ontarien Chansons.**
Sudbury, Ont., La Société Historique du Nouvel Ontario, 1949-50. 2 vols. (48, 49 p.) (Documents historiques, no. 17, 20)
- 1000 **Les Franco Ontariens.**
In: *La Vie franco-américaine* 1952, III Congrès de la Langue Française. Manchester N.H., Ballard Frères, 1953, p. 284-328.
- 1001 **Franco-Ontario.**
In: *Multiculturalism Topical Quarterly* Winter 1971-72, Toronto, Ontario Government. unpagéd.
About Richard Casavant and Charles Beer.
- 1002 **The French Canadians in Brantford.**
In: *History of Ours*, by the Brantford and District Citizenship Council. 1967, 3-12, illus.
- 1003 **Gobeil, D.-A.**
Quelques curés de la première paroisse ontarienne, 1781-1831. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report* (French section), 1955-56, p. 101-116.
- 1004 **Godbout, Arthur**
Les Franco-Ontariens et leurs écoles de 1791 à 1844. *Revue de l'université d'Ottawa*, vol. 33, 1963, p. 245-268; vol. 36, 1966 p. 462-479, 678-697; vol. 37, 1967, p. 80-100.
A comprehensive account of Franco-Ontarian education in Upper Canada (Ontario).

- 1005 **Godbout, Arthur**
Les Ecoles franco-ontariennes d'avant 1800. *Canadian Historical Association Report*, 1953.
- 1006 **Griggs, Mary Ann**
The Folk Song in the Traditional Society of French Canada. Sudbury, Ont., La Société Historique du Nouvel-Ontario, University of Sudbury, 1969. 22, 25 p. (Historical Documents, nos. 53-54) Text in French and English.
- 1007 **House, Anthony B.**
Study of a French-Canadian Dialect in an Ontario Town (Lafontaine). Toronto 1966. PhD thesis, University of Toronto.
- 1008 **Kilroy, Margaret Claire**
In the Footsteps of the Habitant on the South Shore of the Detroit River. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 7, 1906, p. 26-30.
About the French pioneer priest Peter Potier, the last of the Jesuit missionaries to the Huron Indians, in the Sandwich area, 1760-81.
- 1009 **Lacasse, Gustave**
Soixante et quinze ans de vie catholique et française en Ontario. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report* (French section), 1940-41, p. 19-28.
- 1010 **Laframboise, J.C.**
L'Université d'Ottawa et l'Ontario français. *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, vol. 17, 1947, p. 395-404.
By the Rector of the University.
- 1011 **Lamontagne, Léopold**
Kingston's French Heritage. *Ontario History*, vol. 45 no. 3, 1953,
- 1012 **Lee, Daniele J.**
The Evolution of an Ethnic Parish. Toronto, May 1967. M.A. thesis (Sociology), University of Toronto.
A history of the development of the first French parish in Toronto.
- 1013 **Lemieux, Germain**
Chanteurs Franco-Ontariens et Leurs Chansons. Sudbury, La Société Historique du Nouvel-Ontario, 1963-64. 113 p. (Documents historiques, nos. 44-45)
- 1014 **Maurault, Olivier**
Kingston à la fin du régime français. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report* (French section), 1938-39, p. 11-23.
- 1015 **Morisseau, H.**
La centenaire de l'arrivée des Oblats à Bytown (Ottawa) 1844-1944. *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, vol. 14, 1944, p. 25-27, 174-202, 327-355, 459-497.
- 1016 **Ontario.**
Reply of the Government of Ontario to the Recommendations Contained in a Survey of the Cultural Life of Franco-Ontarians St Denis Report. [Toronto] July 6, 1971. 24 p.
- 1017 **Ontario. Committee on French Language Schools**
Report of the Committee on French Language Schools in Ontario. Presented to the Hon. William G. Davis, Minister of Education for the Province of Ontario, November 28, 1968. Toronto, Ontario Dept. of Education, 1968. 87 p. illus. Text and title in English and French.
- 1018 **Ontario. Dept. of Education**
Report of the Committee on French Language Schools in Ontario. Toronto 1968. 87 p.

- 1019 **Ontario. Ministerial Commission on French Language Secondary Education**
Report. [Toronto, Queen's Printer and Publisher, February 1972] 79 p.
- 1020 **Osborne, A.C.**
The Migration of Voyageurs From Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, vol. 3, 1901, p. 123-166, illus.
About the French Canadians who were located near the British post on Drummond Island and returned to British territory.
- 1021 **Pare, Rev.**
Pierre Potier, S.J. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report*, 1951, p. 47-57.
The missionary to the Hurons.
- 1022 **Pouliot, R.P. Leon**
Le Père Nicolas Point (1799-1868): Collaborateur du P. Smet dans les Montagnes Rocheuses et Missionnaire en Ontario. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report* 1936-37, p. 20-30.
- 1023 **Reaman, George Elmore**
The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Toronto, T. Allen, 1963. 318 p. illus., map.
Includes: Vestiges of Huguenot Families in the Province of Ontario, Brief biographical sketches, p. 237-253.
- 1024 **Robinson, Percy James**
Toronto During the French Regime: A History of the Toronto Region From Brûlé to Simcoe, 1615-1793. 2d ed. Illustrated by C.W. Jeffereys. Toronto University of Toronto Press, 1965. xx, 274 p. illus., maps.
- 1025 **Roy, Mgr. Camille**
L'Avenir des Minorités françaises au Canada. Discours prononcé au 9ème Congrès général de l'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario à Ottawa, le 12 octobre 1938. Quebec, L'Action Catholique, 1938. 14 p.
- 1026 **Roy, Luienne C.**
The Founder of Toronto. *Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa Transactions*, vol. 9, 1925, p. 56-58.
About Rouillé, who approved the French plan for the establishment of Toronto on April 15, 1750.
- 1027 **Sanouillet, Michel-Eugène**
Separatism and the Franco-Ontarians. Adapted from the French by Maurice Tremblay, Reprinted from *Les Nouvelles françaises*. Toronto, Librairie Française, 1962. 28 p.
- 1028 **Société Historique du Nouvel-Ontario**
Documents historiques, Sudbury, Ont., no. 1, 1942.
A Franco-Ontarian series on history and culture.
- 1029 **Stewart, Alexander M.**
French Pioneers in the Eastern Great Lakes Area, 1609-1791. Edited, with an introd. memoir of the author, by John R. Lee. Rochester, N.Y., New York State Archaeological Assn., 1970. xiv, 121 p. illus., maps, bibliog.
- 1030 **La Survivance en Ontario.**
La Vie franco-américaine, 1948, p. 73-111.
- 1031 **Trigger, Bruce G.**
The French Presence in Huronia: The Structure of Franco-Huron Relations in the first half of the 17th Century. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 49, 1968.

GERMAN

Includes Amish, Mennonite and Pennsylvania German

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 32 **Cardinal, Clive H. & Alexander Malycky**
German-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 31-37.
- 33 **Cardinal, Clive H.**
A Preliminary Check List of Studies on German-Canadian Creative Literature, Part I. General Studies. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 38-39.
- 34 **Cardinal, Clive H.**
A Preliminary Check List of Studies on German-Canadian Creative Literature: Part II. Specific Studies. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 63-69.
- 35 **Cardinal, Clive H. & Alexander Malycky**
University Research on German-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Dissertations and Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 7-12.
- 36 **Cardinal, Clive H.**
University Research on German-Canadians: First Supplement, by Clive H. Cardinal and Alexander Malycky. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 45-46.
- 37 **Germans In Canada.**
A selected reading list prepared by the Library of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration. Ottawa September 1962. 3 p.
- 38 **Malycky, Alexander & Clive H. Cardinal**
German-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 13-30.
- 39 **Malycky, Alexander**
German-Canadian Periodical Publications: First Supplement by Alexander Malycky and Clive H. Cardinal. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 47-54.
- 40 **Meynen, Emil**
Bibliography on German Settlements in Colonial North America: Especially on the Pennsylvania Germans and Their Descendants, 1683-1933. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz, 1937; Detroit, Gale Research Co., 1966. xxxvi, 636 p. Added t.p. in German.
A bibliography of about 8,000 entries arranged by subject which provides some information on Canada. See: *Germans in the Canadian Maritimes*, p. 76-77, *German Loyalists in Canada*, p. 456-457 and *Mennonite Settlements in Ontario*, p. 457-459.
- 41 **Windthorst, Rolf E.B.**
German-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Imprints. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1, 1970, p. 55-62.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 142 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa Queen's Printer, 1967. Germans: p. 132-141
German Canadians numbered over one million in the 1961 census.
- 143 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Germany and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 160-195. illus.
Emphasizes the early German immigrants and Mennonites. Contains a map of the "Chief Centres of German Settlement in South Western Ontario".

104 German

- 1044 **Knirck, Carola**
The Germans In Canada. [Ottawa] Social Research Information Centre, November 1969. 29, 33 p. bibliog.
 Mainly a description of German sub-groups in Canada and a history of immigration and settlement. The author is head of the Research and Documentation Library in the Dept. of the Secretary of State.

- 1045 **Seywerd, Henry**
 German Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 4, 353-359.
 Traces the succeeding waves of German immigration and how each has affected and been affected by Canada.

OTHER WORKS

- 1046 **Allen, Ralph**
 Untroublesome Canadians. *Maclean's*, vol. 77 no. 5; March 7, 1964, p. 19-21, 52-53, illus.
 Describes the adjustment of recent German immigrants to Canada stressing that they are the third largest ethnic group and attract the least attention to their activities.

- 1047 **Andre, John**
William Berczy Co-Founder of Toronto: A Sketch. Toronto, Borough of York, 1967. 168 p. illus.
 A well documented and illustrated study of the German born pioneer in Ontario.

- 1048 **Bell, Winthrop P.**
The "Foreign Protestants" and the Settlement of Nova Scotia: The History of a Piece of Arrested British Colonial Policy in the Eighteenth Century. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1961. 673 p. illus., facsimiles, maps. Bibliography: 638-646.
 A detailed account of the origins of the early settlers in Lunenburg County many of whom were German.

- 1049 **Bernhardt, Clara**
 Pennsylvania German Folklore to the Fore. *Ontario History*, vol. 45; Winter 1952, p. 45-46.
 A short note of the formation of the Pennsylvania German Folklore Society which plans to promote the manufacture of saleable Amish and Mennonite crafts.

- 1050 **Boeschstein, Hermann**
 Else Seel, A German-Canadian Poetess. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 1, 1969, p. 51-58.

- 1051 **Bowman, H.M.**
 Jacob Y. Shantz; Pioneer of Russian Mennonite Immigration to Manitoba. *Waterloo Historical Society 12th Annual Report*, 1924, p. 85-100.
 A biography of a pioneer and an account of the history and customs of the Mennonites who came to Manitoba from Ukraine.

- 1052 **Breithaupt, William Henry**
 The "Canada Museum." *Waterloo Historical Society 27th Annual Report*, 1933, Kitchener, p. 62-70.
 About the oldest German Canadian newspaper published 1835 to 1840 in Berlin, Ontario.

- 1053 **Breithaupt, W.H.**
 [Speech on the Pennsylvania Germans in Ontario] *Waterloo Historical Society 14th Annual Report*, 1926, Kitchener, p. 220-225.

- 1054 **Bricker, I.C.**
 The Trek of the Pennsylvanians to Canada in the Year 1805. *Waterloo Historical Society, 22nd Annual Report*, 1934, Kitchener, p. 123-131.

- 1055 **Burkholder, Lewis J.**
A Brief History of the Mennonites in Ontario. Markham, Ontario, 1935. 358 p.
 illus., facisms., map.
- 1056 **Burkholder, Mabel**
 Palatine Settlements in York County. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 37, 1945, p. 81-96, illus.
 Describes William Berczy's role in founding Markham and notes on early settlers.
- 1057 **Canadian German Folklore.**
 Published by Pennsylvania Folklore Society [Waterloo, Ont.] 1961-70. 3 vols.
- 1058 **Cardinal, Clive H.**
 Some Polish- and German-Canadian Poetry. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 2; 1969, p. 67-76.
- 1059 **Carty, Arthur C.**
 Sir Adam Beck. *Waterloo Historical Society, 13th Annual Report*, 1925, p. 159-166, port.
 About the founder of the Ontario Hydro Electric System.
- 1060 **Casselman, Alexander C.**
 The German United Empire Loyalists of the County of Dundas, Ontario. *U.E. Loyalist Association*, Toronto, vol. 3, 1900, p. 53-76.
 An excerpt also published in *The Story of Dundas, Being a History of the County of Dundas From 1784-1904*, by J.S. Carter, 1905.
- 1061 **Cooper, John Irwin**
 The Germans in Nova Scotia: The Bicentenary of the Halifax Community. *American-German Review*, vol. 16 no. 3; Feb 1950, p. 22-25.
- 1062 **Creighton, Helen**
Folklore of Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia. Ottawa, King's Printer, 1950. v, 163 p. (Dept. of Resources and Development, Development Services Branch, National Museum of Canada, Bulletin 117, Anthropol. Series 29)
- 1063 **Cressman, J. Boyd**
 History of the First Mennonite Church of Kitchener, Ontario. *Mennonite Quarterly Review*, vol. 13, no. 3,4, July-October 1939, p. 159-186, 251-283.
 The most important church in Canada's largest Mennonite community.
- 1064 **Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander**
 An Address on Turning the First Sod of the Pioneer Monument, Waterloo County Pioneers' Memorial, Schoerg farm near Kitchener, Ontario, 24 June, 1924. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, 1925, vol. 22, p. 89-91.
- 1065 **Dawson, Carl A.**
 The German Catholics. In his: *Group Settlement*, Toronto, 1936, p. 275-332.
- 1066 **Debor, Herbert Wilhelm**
The Cultural Contributions of the German Ethnic Group to Canada. Montreal 1965. 76 p. Bibliography: p. 76. Typescript.
 Report no. 9 presented to the RCB&B.
- 1067 **Debor, H.W.**
Die Deutschen in der Provinz Quebec, 1664-1964. [Como, Que. 1964] 64 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
- 1068 **Doering, J. Frederick**
 Pennsylvania German Folk Medicine in Waterloo County. *Journal of American Folklore*, vol. 44 no. 193; July-Sept 1936, p. 194-198.

- 1069 **Doering, John F. & Eileen E. Doering**
Some Western Ontario Folk Beliefs and Practices. *Journal of American Folklore* vol. 54 nos. 213-14; July-Dec 1941, p. 197.
Pennsylvania German folklore.
- 1070 **Dunham, B. Mabel**
Mid-European Backgrounds of Waterloo County. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 37, 1945, p. 59-70.
Mostly on German settlers.
- 1071 **Eby, Ezra E.**
A Biographical History of Waterloo Township and Other Townships of the County, Being a History of the Early Settlers and Their Descendants, Mostly all Pennsylvania Dutch Origin, as Also Much Other Unpublished Historical Information Chiefly of a Local Character. Berlin, Ont. 1895-96. 2 vols. illus., facsimile Supplement, 1931, 195 p.
- 1072 **Emery, Anthony**
The Art of Herbert Siebner. *Canadian Art*, Spring 1958, no. 60, p. 90-93, illus.
- 1073 **Fretz, Joseph Winfield**
The Mennonites in Ontario. Waterloo, Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario 1967. 43 p. illus.
- 1074 **Friedmann, Wolfgang**
German Immigration Into Canada. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1952. vii, 63 (Contemporary affairs, no. 23)
Published for the Canadian Institute of International Affairs.
- 1075 **Friesen, William**
A Mennonite Community in the East Reserve: Its Origin and Growth. *Historical Essays on the Prairie Provinces*, ed. by D. Swainson, Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1970, p. 99-119. Reprinted from *Papers Read Before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba*, Series III, no. 9 (1962-63), 24-42.
Describes chiefly the Chortitza settlers of the 1870's who came from the Dniester island of Khortytzia in Ukraine.
- 1076 **Germania Club of Hamilton, Ont.**
Germania 100 Jahre. Hamilton 1964. 216 p. illus., ports. Editor: Eugene Ray. Text in German and English.
The commemorative volume of a cultural and social club which plays a major role in the life of the German Canadian community of Hamilton.
- 1077 **Gerwin, Elizabeth Barbara**
A Survey of the German-Speaking Population of Alberta. Edmonton 1938. 178 Typescript. M.A. thesis, University of Alberta.
- 1078 **Gradish, Stephen**
The German Mercenaries in Canada, 1776-1791. London, Ont. 1963. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario.
- 1079 **Haefs, Johann H.**
Deutsche Landwirte in Kanada: Ein Bericht... über eine Reise. Berlin: Landschriften-verlag, 1961. 149 p. illus., maps.
A special issue of Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Inneren Kolonisation, Bonn: Schriften. Describes agriculture and Germans in Canada.
- 1080 **Heick, W.H.**
A Sociological and Historical Study of the Lutherans of Waterloo County. Kingston, Ont. 1955. M.A. thesis, Queen's University.

- 1081 **Heintz, Gladys I.**
German Immigration Into Upper Canada and Ontario From 1783 to the Present Day. Kingston, Ont. 1938. 157 p. M.A. thesis (History), Queen's University.
- 1082 **Helling, Rudolf A.**
A Comparison of the Acculturation of German Immigrants in Toronto, Ontario and Detroit, Michigan. Detroit 1962. x, 271 p. Bibliography: p. 258-269. PhD. thesis (Sociology), Wayne State University.
- 1083 **Johnson, L.P.V. & Ola J. MacNutt**
Aberhart of Alberta. Edmonton, Institute of Applied Art, 1970. 252 p. illus., ports.
 About G. Aberhart of German origin who was the first Premier to head a Social Credit Government in Alberta.
- 1084 **Kaiser, T. E.**
 Origins and Early Pennsylvania Dutch Settlements in Upper Canada. *Waterloo Historical Society, 20th Annual Report*, 1932, Kitchener, p. 309-314.
- 1085 **Kalbfleisch, Herbert Karl**
The History of the Pioneer German Language Press of Ontario, 1835-1918. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1968. 133 p. facsimis.
- 1086 **Kaye, Vladimir J. (V. J. Kisilewski)**
 L'immigration allemande au Canada. *Relations*, vol. 8, décembre 1948, p. 353-356.
- 1087 **Kurokawa, Minako**
 Psycho-Social Roles of Mennonite Children in a Changing Society. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, vol. 6 no. 1; Feb. 1969, p. 15-35, bibliog.
- 1088 **Lehmann, Heinz**
Das Deutschum in Ostkanada. Stuttgart, Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft, 1931. (Zur Geschichte des Deutschums in Kanada, 1)
- 1089 **Lehmann, Heinz**
Das Keutschum in Westkanada. Berlin, Junker, 1939. 414 p. map. (Zur Geschichte des Deutschums in Kanada, 2)
- 1090 **Lenhard, J. A.**
 German Catholics in Ontario. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report*, 1936-37, p. 41-45.
 The 1827-1860 immigrant settlement of Waterloo and Bruce counties.
- 1091 **Lust, Peter**
 Canada's German-Language Press. In: *Viewpoints* (Montreal) vol. 2 no. 1; Winter 1967, p. 19-23.
- 1092 **Martin, Hon. John S.**
 Characteristics of the Pennsylvania Germans in Canada. *Waterloo Historical Society, 14th Annual Report*, 1926, Kitchener, p. 217-219.
- 1093 **Maykovich, Minako Kurokawa**
 Alienation and Mental Health of Mennonites in Waterloo County. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 487-500.
- 1094 **The Mennonite Conference of Ontario and the Mennonite Mission Board of Ontario.**
The 1970 Annual Report, 136th issue, 81st in English. Sessions at Rockway Mennonite School Auditorium, Kitchener, Ont., June 4-7, 1970. 64 p.
 Most recent issue.

- 1095 **Milnes, Humphrey**
German Folklore in Ontario. *Journal of American Folklore*, vol. 67, Jan-Mar 1954, p. 35-43.
- 1096 **Möllman, Albert**
Das Deutschtum in Montreal. Jena, Fischer, 1937. xii, 124 p. (Schriften c
Instituts für Grenz- und Aus-landdeutschtum an der Universität Marburg, no. 1
- 1097 **Möllman, Albert**
Germans in Canada: Occupational and Social Adjustment of German Immigrants
in Canada. Montreal 1934. M.A. thesis, McGill University.
- 1098 **Moon, Barbara**
The Welcome Enemies. The story of the happy accident by which 972 intern
aliens became some of the liveliest immigrants Canada ever had. *Maclean's*, v
75, February 10, 1962, p. 14-15, 36-39.
- 1099 **Oppe, Alvin**
Kanada und die Deutschen. Dresden, Heimat und Welt Verlag, 1916. 160 p. ill.
(Die Deutschen im Auslande, 3)
A general description of Canada with information on German Canadians.
- 1100 **Panabaker, D. N.**
Pastimes of the Pennsylvania Dutch in Waterloo. *Waterloo Historical Societ*
19th Annual Report, 1931, Kitchener, p. 245-249.
- 1101 **Peters, Victor**
All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life. Minneapolis, University
Minnesota Press, 1965. xiii, 233 p. illus., map, bibliog.
- 1102 **Porter, McKenzie**
The Piano With the All-Canadian Tone. *Maclean's* May 11, 1957.
The German Canadian family of piano manufacturers whose firm was founded i
Theodore Heintzman (1817-1899) who came to Canada in 1860.
- 1103 **Quiring, Walter & Helen Bartel**
Mennonites in Canada: A Pictorial Review. Altona, Man., D. W. Friesen, 196
208 p. (chiefly illus.)
- 1104 **Ramsey, Bruce**
A History of the German-Canadians in British Columbia. Winnipeg, Nation
Publishers, 1958. v, 69 p. illus.
"The contribution of the Vancouver Alpen Club towards British Columbi
Centennial Year."
- 1105 **Rasky, Frank**
German New Canadians: Our Friends, Not Foes. *Liberty*, Toronto, vol. 5, M
1958, p. 18-19, 53, illus.
- 1106 **Reaman, G. E.**
Pennsylvania Germans. *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1963, vol. 8,
143-144.
Commonly known as Pennsylvania Dutch due to a mistranslation of the Germ
Deutsch for Dutch the article explains why they left Pennsylvania and came
Ontario.
- 1107 **Reaman, George Elmore**
The Trail of the Black Walnut. 2d ed. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1965. x
267 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 238-247. First ed. published 1957.
A study of the Pennsylvania Germans, U.E.L.'s and related ethnic groups wh
came to Ontario during the American Revolution.

- 1108 **Richter, L.**
Germans in Nova Scotia. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 15 no. 4; Jan. 1936, p. 425-434.
- 1109 **Schaus, Lloyd H.**
German Settlers in Ontario. *American German Review*, vol. 20 no. 1; Oct-Nov 1953, p. 9-12.
- 1110 **Shantz, Frederick R.**
The Shantz Family History. *Waterloo Historical Society, 18th Annual Report*, 1930, Kitchener, p. 208-212.
- 1111 **Sherk, Rev. A. B.**
The Pennsylvania Germans of Waterloo County, Ontario. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 7, 1906, p. 98-109.
A good summary of the early history.
- 1112 **Smith, Alexander**
Some Hessians of the U.E.L. Settlements in Marysburgh. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 21, 1924, p. 259-261.
- 1113 **Snyder, Joseph M.**
Reminiscences of Berlin (Now Kitchener). *Waterloo Historical Society, 18th Annual Report*, 1930, Kitchener, p. 175-207.
- 1114 **Staebler, Edna**
Sauerkraut and Enterprise. Illus. by Vlasta van Kampan. Rev. ed. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1969. 96 p. illus., map.
First ed. published by University Women's Club of Kitchener and Waterloo, 1966.
- 1115 **Stoll, Joseph**
Recent Amish Immigration to Ontario. [Waterloo, Ont., Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario] 1966. 28 p. map. Typescript.
Describes seven new settlements in Ontario.
- 1116 **Uttley, W. V.**
Joseph Schneider: Founder of the City. Waterloo Historical Society, 17th Annual Report, 1929, Kitchener, p. 111-119.
About the establishment and naming of Berlin (now Kitchener) in 1826-1830 by Pennsylvania Germans.
- 1117 **Welis, Clayton W.**
A Historical Sketch of the Town of Waterloo, Ontario. *Waterloo Historical Society, 16th Annual Report*, 1928, Kitchener, p. 22-67.
- 1118 **Wintemberg, W. J.**
Folklore of Waterloo County, Ontario. Ottawa, King's Printer, 1950. viii, 68 p. (Canada. Dept. of Resources and Development, Development Services Branch. National Museum of Canada, Bulletin no. 116)
A collection made among settlers of German origin.
- 1119 **Wintemberg, W. J.**
German-Canadian Folklore. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 3, 1901, p. 86-96.

GREEK

- 1120 **Agapitidis, Sotirios**
Emigration From Greece. *Migration*, vol. 1; Jan-March, 1961, p. 53-61.
- 1121 **Alexiade, Helen**
A Comparative Study of the Behaviour of Children of Greek Immigrant Parents and those of Canadian-born Parents. Toronto 1962. 125 p. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 1122 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Greeks: p. 143-148.
The most up to date account; considered adequate by a Greek Canadian community leader. In 1965 there were 78,000 Greeks in Canada.
- 1123 **Encyclopedia Canadiana,**
Toronto 1966, vol. 5, p. 33-34. Greek Origin, People of.
- 1124 **Hatzimmanuel, Emmanuel, ed.**
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America Yearbook 1971. [New York 1971] 216 p. illus.
Includes information on the Greek Canadian church and community.
- 1125 **Kakabelaki, Helen**
Greek-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 71-74.
- 1126 **Laflame, Katharyn J.**
The Role of the Family During the Beginning Adjustment Process of a Group of Greek Nationals Immigrating to Canada From Iron Curtain Countries. Toronto 1957. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 1127 **Macdonald, Florence**
For Greece a Tear: The Story of the Greek War Relief Fund of Canada. Fredericton, N.B., Brunswick Press, 1954. 193 p. illus.
- 1128 **Nagata, Judith, A.**
Adaptation and Integration of Greek Working Class Immigrants in the City of Toronto Canada: A Situational Approach. *International Migration Review*, vol. 4 no. 1; 1969, p. 44-70.
- 1129 **Nagata, Judith A., Joan Rayfield & Mary Ferraris**
English Language Classes for Immigrant Women With Pre-School Children. Toronto, York University, 1970. 116 p.
A comparative study of Greeks and Italians in Toronto. For full description entry under Italian.
- 1130 **National Statistical Service of Greece**
Emigration From Greece in 1960. *Industry and Labour*, vol. 26 no. 9; Nov. 1961, p. 330-332.
Indicates a rise in immigration to Canada, one of the most important countries for Greek immigration.
- 1131 **National Statistical Service of Greece**
Emigration From Greece in 1961. *International Labour Review*, vol. 86 no. 1; Nov. 1962, p. 488-491.
For 1962 see vol. 88 no. 5, Nov. 1963, p. 518-521.
- 1132 **Stratas, Teresa**
In: *Canadian Who's Who*, 1964-66, p. 1060.
The famous opera singer born in Toronto of Greek parents and now with the Metropolitan Opera, N.Y. Real name: Anastasia Stratakis.

- 1133 **Vlassis, George D.**
The Greeks in Canada. Ottawa 1942. 147 p.
 This is the only monograph on the Greek Canadians and gives a brief history of Greek pioneers and immigration, church, organizations, education and occupations, and brief notes on regional history. Lists of Greek business establishments and an extensive list of Greek Canadians are included at the end. A 2d edition of 364 p. was published by the Embassy of Greece in 1953.

GYPSY

- 1134 **Encyclopedia Canadiana**
 Toronto 1966, vol. 5, p. 5. Gypsies.
- 1135 **Hood, Hugh**
 Montreal Evening, with Gipsies. In: *Saturday Night*, vol. 81 no. 4; April 1966, p. 30-32.
 A subjective account of meeting a gypsy family in Montreal and their way of life. (The man makes ship models for museums and is writing a "scientific lexicon of Romany" for English use.)
- 1136 **Lee, Ronald**
Goddam Gypsy: An Autobiographical Novel. Illus. Louis Thomas. Montreal, Tundra Books, 1971.
- 1137 **Marchbin, Andrew A.**
 Gypsy Immigration to Canada. *Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society*, Edinburgh and Liverpool, Third Series, vol. 13 no. 3, 1934, p. 134-144.
- 1138 **Porter, McKenzie**
 Royal Family of the Road. In: *Maclean's*, vol. 61 no. 22; November 15, 1948, p. 15, 34-36, illus.
 A good description of the history and way of life of one extended gypsy family living in Windsor.
- 1139 **Smith, Capt. Gipsy**
 The Gypsy People. *Canadian Club of Toronto, Addresses*, 1919-20, vol. 17, p. 268.

HUNGARIAN

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1140 **Duska, Leslie**
 Hungarian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List by Leslie Duska and Alexander Malucky. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 75-81.
- 1141 **Halasz de Beky, Ivan L.**
Hungarica Canadiana. (A bibliography of about 1,800 entries in preparation by a University of Toronto librarian, 1972)

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1142 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Hungarians: p. 150-156.
 A concise history of the Hungarians in Canada who number about 128,000.
- 1143 **Gibbon, John Murray**
 Hungary and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 350-363. illus.

112 Hungarian

1144 Hoffman, Frank

Hungarian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1963, vol. 5, 198-200.

A good concise summary of settlement and history.

OTHER WORKS

1145 Batten, Jack

Strictly Hungarian: Without the Sobbing Violins. *Globe Magazine*, Toronto August 8, 1970, p. 7-9, 12, illus.

1146 Bogar, Joseph

The Hungarian Baptists of Canada. Hamilton, 1949. B.D. Thesis, McMaster University.

1147 Cnossen, T.

Integration of Refugees: Some Observations on the Hungarians in Canada. *International Migration*, vol. 2 no. 2, 1964, p. 135-153.

Issued also as R.E.M.P. Bulletin, Supplement 7, June 1964, The Hague, Research Group for European Migration Problems.

1148 De Marky, Paul Alexander.

In: *Catalogue of Canadian Composers*, ed. by H. Kallman, Ottawa, CBC, 1952, 91-92.

The Hungarian-born composer and pianist who came to Canada in 1931.

1149 Homewood, E.

Flight from Hungary. *United Church Observer*, New Series, vol. 18, Jan. 1957, 8-10, 29.

1150 Hungary's Loss, Toronto's Gain, A Theatre in the Budapest Manner.

Maclean's, vol. 76 no. 11; June 1, 1963, p. 63.

A description of Toronto's professional Hungarian theater, what it is doing for immigrants and for Canadian theater at large.

1151 Kellner, Paul

Hungarian Participation in Canadian Culture: Essay. Ottawa, December 1965. 2 p. (Photocopies of articles, A-Z).

A historical and sociological study prepared as a Research report RCB & B.

1152 Koranyi, E. K., A. Kerenyi, & G. J. Sarnar-Foner

On Adaptive Difficulties of Some Hungarian Immigrants; a Socio-Psychiatric Study. *Medical Services Journal*, vol. 14, June 1958, p. 383-405.

1153 Kosa, John

Hungarian Immigrants in North America. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 22 no. 3; August 1956, p. 358-370.

A study of the distribution and residential mobility of pre- and post-war Hungarian immigrants in Canada and the U.S.A.

1154 Kosa, John

Land of Choice: Hungarians in Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press 1957, 104 p. bibliog.

A sociological study, based on research of 112 families who settled in Toronto and southwestern Ontario before 1939, which analyses their integration in Canada.

1155 Kosa, John

The Knowledge of English Among Hungarian Immigrants in Canada. *Immigrant in Canada*, 1955, p. 23-29.

- 156 **Kruytbosch, Carlos E.**
Flight and Relocation of the Sopron Forestry Faculty: A Study of Group Integration and Disintegration. Vancouver, August 1958. 250 p. Thesis, (Sociology), University of British Columbia.
 A history of the faculty in Hungary, the influence of Communism, the revolution and the immigration of faculty and students to British Columbia.
- 157 **Marchbin, Andrew A.**
 Early Emigration From Hungary to Canada. *Slavonic Review*, London, Eng., vol. 13 no. 37, July 1934, p. 127-138.
 A good summary which analyzes the role of Count Esterhazy in promoting Hungarian settlement in Saskatchewan. Also published as Origin of Migration from South-Eastern Europe to Canada in Canadian Historical Assn. Report, 1934, p. 110-120.
- 158 **Marchbin, Andrew A.**
 The Origin of Migration From South-Eastern Europe to Canada. *Canadian Historical Assn. Report*, 1934, p. 110-120.
- 59 **Meszaros, A. F.**
 Adaptation to Life in Canada. In: *Second Seminar on the Hungarian Revolution of October 1956.* New York, Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology, 1958.
- 60 **Nagy, Ivan**
 Hungarians in Canada. *Journal de la société hongroise de statistique*, Budapest, vol. 15 nos. 1-2; 1937, p. 171-192.
- 61 **Paizs, Odon**
Magyarok Kanadaban. Budapest, Az Athenaeum R.-T., 1928. 218 p. illus.
 Written by a Hungarian journalist who describes his travels to Hungarian communities across Canada.
- 62 **Paulson, Ildikó**
 Hungarian-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms by Ildikó Paulson and Leslie Duska. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 83-84.
- 63 **Pfeiffer, Nicolas**
 The Integration of Hungarian Refugees. *Migration News*, May-June 1959, p. 11-17.
- 64 **Santha, Paul**
Three Generations, 1901-1957: The Hungarian Colony at Stockholm, Saskatchewan, Canada. Stockholm, Sask., 1959. 94 p. illus., facsim., maps, ports.
- 65 **Storey, Merle**
 Hungarians in Canada. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. LV no. 2; August 1957, p. 46-53, illus.
 A well illustrated account of the history and present day adjustment of Hungarians in Canada. Particular attention is paid to Hungarians holding important posts at Canadian universities and hospitals. The uprising in 1956 brought many professional Hungarians to Canada.
- 66 **Szoke, Istvan**
We are Canadians: The National Group of the Hungarian Canadians. Toronto, Hungarian Literature Assn., 1954, 95 p., illus.
 A left-wing view point.
- 67 **Ten years after:**
 Hungarians in Canada, *Citizen*, vol. 13, no. 1, February 1967, p. 10-12.

114 Hungarian, Icelandic

- 1168 **Timar, Leslie Joseph**
A Short History of the Hungarian People of Canada. Toronto, Across Canada Press, 1957, 19 p., illus., port.
- 1169 **Weiermair, Klaus**
 The Economic Adjustment of Hungarian Refugees in Toronto. *Migration* Geneva, no. 83, Jan-Feb 1972, p. 7-12.
 A survey of 250 Hungarian immigrants; the author is at York University.
- 1170 **Weiermair, Klaus**
Economic Adjustment of Refugees in Canada: A Case Study. [Toronto, University, 1971] 44 p. Typescript.
 Published partly in *International Migration*, vol. 3 no. 1/2, 1971.
- 1171 **Wipper, Audrey**
 Response to Revolution Among Hungarian Canadians: A Study of Organizational Conflict. Reprinted from *Berkeley Journal of Sociology*, Spring 1961, vol. 1; 24 p.
- 1172 **Witcover, Jules**
 The Role of the Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration in the Resettlement of Hungarian Refugees, 1956-1957. *REMP Bulletin*, January-March 1958, p.

ICELANDIC

See also Scandinavian

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1173 **Lindal, Walter J.**
 Icelandic-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Author Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 91-94.
- 1174 **Lindal, Walter J.**
 Icelandic-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 85-90.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1175 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Icelanders: p. 158-165.
 In 1961 there were 30,623 people of Icelandic origin in Canada of whom 15,311 half are in Manitoba.
- 1176 **Johnson, Skuli**
 Icelandic Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 2, p. 227-228.
- 1177 **Lindal, Walter Jacobson**
The Icelanders in Canada. Ottawa, Winnipeg, Printed by National Publishing Viking Printers, 1967. 502 p., illus., maps, ports., bibliog. (Canada ethnica, 1967).
 The most comprehensive history, written by a distinguished Icelandic Canadian.
- 1178 **Thorsteinsson, Thorsteinn Th. & T. J. Oleson**
Islendinga í Vesturheimi. Reykjavik and Winnipeg, 1940-53. 5 vols.
 A comprehensive history of the Icelanders in the United States and Canada.

OTHER WORKS

- 1179 **Benediktsson, J.**
 Icelandic Emigration to America. In: *Le Nord* (Copenhagen) No. 1; 1952, p. 35-51.

- 0 **Bessason, Haraldur**
Icelandic Abroad. *Icelandic Canadian*, Winnipeg, vol. 19 no. 2; Winter 1960, p. 15-18.
By the professor of Icelandic language and literature at the University of Manitoba.
- 1 **The Canadian (Icelandic) Centennial Plaque**
Icelandic Canadian, vol. 25 no. 4; Summer 1967, p. 28-37.
The commemorative plaque unveiled in the National Library of Canada, Ottawa.
- 2 **Guttormsson, Rev. S. T.**
Our Icelandic Heritage. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 13 no. 3; Spring 1955, p. 15-19.
- 3 **Howard, Ethel, comp.**
Glimpses of Gimli: Past and Present. Photography by Oddney Sigurdson. Gimli, Manitoba, Gimli Women's Institute, 1967. 41 p.
- 4 **The Icelandic Canadian,**
Winnipeg, vol. 1 no. 1; Oct. 1, 1942-
A periodical published by the Icelandic Canadian Club first edited by Laura G. Salverson. Published quarterly, the 1970 volume is 28. An important source of information on Icelandic Canadians.
- 5 **Johuson, Thorvaldur**
The Ethnic Origins of Icelanders. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 27 no. 1; Autumn 1969, p. 11-14.
- 6 **Jonasson, Sigtryggur**
The Early Icelandic Settlements in Canada. Winnipeg, Manitoba Free Press, 1901. 15 p. (Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba Transaction no. 59)
- 7 **Kaye, V. J.**
Captain Sigtryggur Jonasson. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 19, Winter 1960, p. 19-23, maps.
Jonasson (1852-1942) in 1872 was the first known Icelander to settle in Canada. He assisted settlement of Icelanders in Canada, and was president of the New Iceland republic in northern Manitoba, 1875-1887.
- 8 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Four Decades of Icelandic Poetry in Canada, 1922-1962. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 22 no. 2; Winter 1963, p. 17-27.
- 9 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Icelandic-Canadian Poetry. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 14 no. 3, October 1934, p. 331-344.
- 0 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
A Skald in Canada. *Royal Society of Canada Proceedings and Transactions*, 3d Series, vol. 33, Section 2, 1939, p. 107-121.
Mostly on Icelandic Canadian poet G. Guttormson.
- 1 **Kristjanson, Wilhelm**
The Icelandic People in Manitoba: A Manitoba Saga. Winnipeg, Wallingford Press, 1965. 557 p. illus., maps, ports. Includes bibliography.
- 2 **Laxdal, Jonk**
The Founding of New Iceland. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 20 no. 2; Winter 1961, p. 32-35, maps.
Includes the two documents, 1875 and 1897, establishing and rescinding the Iceland Reserve (Republic) in Manitoba.

- 1193 **Le Bourdais, D. M.**
Vilhjalmur Stefansson. *Icelandic Canadian*, vol. 19 no. 4; Summer 1961, p. 1.
The famous Arctic explorer born in Manitoba of Icelandic origin. Reprinted in the Canadian Geographical Journal.
- 1194 **Lindal, Walter Jacobson**
The Contribution of Icelanders to Manitoba's Poetry. In: *Mosaic* (Winnipeg) Spring 1970, p. 48-57.
- 1195 **Lindal, W. J.**
Cultural Pursuits of the First Generations of Icelanders in Canada. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 2; 1969, p. 1-12.
- 1196 **Lindal, Walter (Valdimar)**
The Saskatchewan Icelanders: A Strand of the Canadian Fabric. Foreword by George Wilfred Simpson. Winnipeg, Printed by the Columbia Press, 1955. 112 p. illus.
Judge Lindal, a prominent Icelandic Canadian, gives a full account of the Icelandic Saskatchewan community.
- 1197 **Oleson, T. J.**
The Vikings in America. In: *Canadian Historical Assn. Report*, 1954, Toronto, p. 52-60.
- 1198 **Paterson, Beth**
The Philosophical Fishermen of Gimli. *Maclean's*, vol. 65 no. 1; Jan. 1, 1962, p. 22-23, 34-36.
The daily life of Icelandic Canadians in Manitoba.
- 1199 **Perkins, M. S.**
Saga of New Iceland. *American-Scandinavian Review*, vol. 52; Sept. 1964, p. 277-284.
- 1200 **Ruth, Roy Herbert**
Educational Echoes: A History of Education of the Icelandic-Canadian in Manitoba. Winnipeg, Columbia Printers, 1964. 134 p. ports., bibliog.
- 1201 **Ruth, Roy Herbert**
The Vinland Voyages: The Icelanders Discover America and Write their Own Canadian History. Winnipeg, Columbia Printers, 1965. 111 p. illus.
- 1202 **Salus, Peter H.**
Icelandic in Canada: A Survey of immigration and language loyalty. In: *Linguistic Diversity in Canadian Society*, ed. by R. Darnell, Edmonton, 1971, p. 23-32. bibliog.
A concise, useful survey of the history of the group by a professor at Scarborough College, University of Toronto.
- 1203 **Salverson, Laura Goodman**
Confessions of an Immigrant's Daughter. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1939. iii, 192 p.
The autobiography of an Icelandic Canadian writer which won the Governor General's Award in 1939.
- 1204 **Sommerville S. J.**
Early Icelandic Settlement in Canada. In: *Papers Read Before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba*, 1944-45, p. 25-43.
- 1205 **Sommerville, S. J.**
Icelanders in Canada. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 21 no. 4; C. 1940, p. 192-201, illus.
A well illustrated article on the historical and present settlement at various points in Manitoba.

- 206 **Thorlakson, P. H. T.**
A Chair of Icelandic Language and Literature in the University of Manitoba.
Icelandic Canadian, Winnipeg, vol. 5-6; Winter 1946, p. 12-13.
- 207 **Walters, Thorstina J.**
Modern Sagas. Fargo, N.D., North Dakota Institute for Regional Studies, North Dakota Agricultural College, 1953.
About the Icelanders in North America.

INDIAN

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 208 **Cheda, Sherrill**
The First Americans — A Reading Guide. *Ontario Library Review*, Toronto, December 1970, p. 223-229.
The compiler is Librarian of the Indian-Eskimo Assn. of Canada in Toronto.
- 209 **Fulton, Jessie Eldred & Sadie I. Marston**
A First Survey of Material on Indian Folk-Tales and Legends of Ontario. Toronto 1938. v, 56 p. (Ms. University of Toronto Library School).
- 210 **Johnson, Basil**
Bibliography of Indian History Books. Toronto, Indian-Eskimo Assn. of Canada (277 Victoria Street), 1970. 14 p.
- 211 **Kidd, Kenneth E., E. S. Rogers & W. A. Kenyon**
Brief Bibliography of Ontario Anthropology. Toronto, Royal Ontario Museum, University of Toronto, 1964. 20 p.
- 212 **Malycky, Alexander**
University Research on Canada's Indians and Métis: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 95-107.
- 213 **Murdock, George,**
Ethnographic Bibliography of North America. 3d ed. New Haven, Human Relations Area Files, 1960. xxiii, 393 p. maps.
A comprehensive bibliography of the native peoples of the continent including the Eskimos and Indians of Canada.
- 214 **Ogle, Robert W.**
Periodical Publications of Canada's Indians and Métis: A Preliminary Check List by Robert W. Ogle and Alexander Malycky. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 109-115.
- 215 **Spencer, L. & S. Holland**
Northern Ontario: A Bibliography. Toronto 1968.
For a bibliography of the Indians see: *Ethnology*, p. 26-43.
- 216 **Weaver, Sally & Thomas Abler, comps.**
An Annotated Bibliography on the Canadian Indian, 1960-1970. (In preparation. To be published by the government of Ontario in 1972)
A scholarly bibliography providing a comprehensive coverage of all aspects of the history and culture of the Indian Canadians.
- GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION**
- 217 **Jenness, Diamond**
The Indians of Canada. 6th ed. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1963. xii, 452 p. illus., maps, bibliog. (National Museum of Canada Bulletin, 65)
An early standard work on the subject. It is estimated that there are about 250,000 Indians in Canada today.

- 1218 **Patterson, E. Palmer**
The Canadian Indian: A History Since 1500. Don Mills, Ont., Collier-Macmillan, 1972. 210 p. illus., map, ports., bibliog.

By a professor of history at the University of Waterloo, this is the comprehensive and concise study of the Indians as a whole. Although the author is not of Indian background he is aware of the view of the Indians.

- 1219 **Symington, Fraser**
The Canadian Indian: The Illustrated History of the Great Tribes of Canada. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1969. 272 p. illus. (part col.), maps, ports., bibliog.

OTHER WORKS

- 1220 **Burnford, Sheila**
Without Reserve. Illus. by Susan Ross. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1968. 242 p. illus., map.
 On the Cree and Chippewa Indians

- 1221 **Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration**
Indians of Ontario (An Historical Review). Ottawa, Indian Affairs Branch, 1968. 42 p.

- 1222 **Cardinal, Harold**
The Unjust Society: The Tragedy of Canada's Indians. Edmonton, M. G. Hill, 1969. x, 171 p. bibliog.

- 1223 **Chance, Norman A., ed.**
Conflict in Culture: Problems of Developmental Change Among the Cree. Ottawa, Canadian Research Centre for Anthropology, Saint-Paul University, 1968. 120 p. illus., map, bibliog. (Document 2)

- 1224 **Clark, Ella Elizabeth**
Indian Legends of Canada. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1960. 128 p. bibliog.

- 1225 **Clark, Ian Christie**
Indian and Eskimo Art of Canada. Photography: Dominique Darbois. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1971. 23, 120 p. illus. (part col.)
 Based on the 1969-70 art show in the Museum of Man in Paris and the National Gallery of Art in Ottawa.

- 1226 **Cork, Ella Kendal**
"The Worst of the Bargain" Concerning the dilemmas inherited from forefathers along with their lands by the Iroquois Nation of the Canadian River Reserve. [San Jacinto, Calif., Foundation for Social Research, 1962] 196 p.

- 1227 **Dunning, R. W.**
 Changes in Marriage and the Family among the Northern Ojibwa. In *Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 355-367.

- 1228 **Dunstan, W.**
 Canadian Indians Today. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 67, Dec. 1963, p. 182-193.

- 1229 **Green, Alma**
Forbidden Voice: Reflections of a Mohawk Indian. London, Hamlyn [1968] 157 p. illus.
 Reminiscences and legends by an Indian Canadian who grew up near the River in Ontario.

- 30 **Hale, Horatio E.**
The Iroquois Book of Rites. Reprinted with an introd. by William N. Fenton. 2d ed. Toronto, University of Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. xxvii, 222 p. illus., map.
- 31 **Hawthorn, Harry Bertram, ed.**
A Survey of the Contemporary Indians of Canada: A Report on Economic, Political, Educational Needs and Policies. Ottawa, Indian Affairs Branch, 1966-67. 2 vols. bibliog.
- 32 **Hlady, Walter M.**
Indian Migrations in Manitoba and the West. Winnipeg, Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, 1964. 35 p. (Papers read before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, ser. 3 no 17-18)
- 33 **Hodge, Frederick Webb**
Handbook of Indians of Canada. Published as an appendix to the Tenth Report of the Geographic Board of Canada. New York, Kraus Reprint, 1969. 632 p. maps, bibliog.
 First published in Ottawa, 1913.
- 34 **Indian-Eskimo Assn. of Canada**
The Canadian Indian in Ontario's School Texts: A Study of Social Studies Textbooks Grades 1 Through 8. Toronto, February 1970. 43 p.
- 35 **Indian-Eskimo Assn. of Canada**
Native Rights In Canada. Toronto 1970. iv, 205 p. (plus appendix of various pagings)
 Donald St. John Macdonald, Chairman, Research Committee. The report clarifies fundamental legal problems rather than reviews the historical record. Prof. Kenneth Lysyk is author of the Supplement.
- 36 **Jenness, Diamond**
 Canada's Debt to the Indians. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 65 no 4, 1962, p. 113-117.
- 37 **Jenness, Diamond**
The Corn Goddess, and Other Tales From Indian Canada. Illustrated by Winnifred K. Bentley. 2d ed. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1960. Ill p. illus. (National Museum of Canada Bulletin 141)
- 38 **Joblin, Elgie**
The Education of the Indians of Western Ontario. Toronto, Dept. of Education Research, Ontario College of Education, 1947. 138 p. maps, bibliog. (Bulletin no. 13)
- 39 **Johnson, Emily Pauline**
Legends of Vancouver. A new ed. with an introd. by Marcus Van Steen, and illus. by Ben Lim. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1961. 176 p. illus.
- 40 **Jury, Elsie McLeod & W. Jury**
The Hurons. Midland, Ont. 1960. 36 p. illus., map.
 The Huron Indians of Ontario.
- 41 **Kane, Paul**
Paul Kane's Frontier. Including Wanderings of an Artist Among the Indians of North America. Edited with a biographical introd. and a catalogue raisonne, by J. Russell Harper. Austin, Texas, Published for the Amon Carter Museum, Fort Worth, and the National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, by the University of Texas Press, 1971. 350 p. illus. (part col.) ports.
 A magnificent volume of paintings and writings on Indian life by the famous Irish Canadian artist.

- 1242 **Kenyon, Walter A.**
The Origins of the Iroquois. *Ontario History*, vol. 56 no. 1; March 1964, p. 1.
- 1243 **Kubiak, William J.**
Great Lake Indians: A Pictorial Guide. Written and illustrated by William Kubiak. Toronto, G. R. Welch, 1970. 255 p.
- 1244 **LaViolette, Gontran**
Notes on the Aborigines of the Province of Ontario. *Anthropologica*, no. 4, p. 79-106, maps, bibliog.
- 1245 **Maclean, John**
Canadian Savage Folk: The Native Tribes of Canada. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1971. Toronto, Coles Pub. Co., 1971. 641 p. illus.
- 1246 **Maclean, John**
The Indians: Their Manners and Customs. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1889; Coles Co., 1970. 351 p. illus.
- 1247 **McDiarmid, Garnet**
The Challenge of a Differential Curriculum: Ontario's Indian Children. Toronto, Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, 1971. 24 p.
- 1248 **McLuhan, T. C., comp.**
Touch the Earth: A Self-Portrait of Indian Existence. Toronto, New Press, 1970. 185 p. illus., ports.
Quotations from Indians and photos combined to illustrate their life with nature.
- 1249 **Moore, W. F.**
Indian Place Names in the Province of Ontario. Toronto, Macmillan, 1930.
- 1250 **Morris, J. L.**
Indians of Ontario. Toronto, Ontario Government Department of Land and Forests, 1943. 75 p. Reprinted 1964.
- 1251 **Nagler, Mark**
Indians in the City: A Study of the Urbanization of Indians in Toronto. Ottawa, Canadian Research Centre for Anthropology, Saint Paul University 1970. xiv + 100 p. bibliog.
- 1252 **Pelletier, Wilfred & others**
For every north american indian who begins to disappear I also begin to disappear. Being a collection of essays concerned with the quality of human relations between the red and white peoples of this continent. Toronto, New Press, 1971. 161 p. illus.
- 1253 **Pohorecky, Zenon**
Saskatchewan Indian Heritage. Saskatoon, Extension Division, University of Saskatchewan, 1970.
Prof. Pohorecky is in the Anthropology Dept. The first volume covers The Indians of Saskatchewan two hundred centuries.
- 1254 **Reaman, George E.**
The Trail of the Iroquois Indians: How the Iroquois Nation Saved Canada From the British Empire. Toronto, Peter Martin, 1967. xix, 138 p. illus. bibliog.
- 1255 **Renaud, André**
Indians of Canada as an Ethnic Minority. Annual Meeting of the Learned Societies of Canada, Kingston, Ont., June 12-15, 1960. Ottawa, Indian and Eskimo V. Commission, 1960. 25 p.
Also issued by the Indian-Eskimo Assn. of Canada, Toronto. 1961, 9 p.

- 56 **Robertson, Heather**
Reservations are For Indians. Toronto, James Lewis & Samuel, 1970. 303 p.
 A factual description of the present day situation of the Indian Canadians.
- 57 **Robinson, Helen C.**
Joseph Brant: A Man For His People. Don Mills, Ont., Longman Canada, 1971. 178 p.
 A biography of the Mohawk leader Brant (1742-1807) for high school readers.
- 58 **Rogers, Edward**
 The Indian and Euro-Canadian Society. In: *Citizen Participation: Canada*, ed. by James A. Draper, Toronto, New Press, 1971, p. 331-350.
 Based mainly on Ontario Indians.
- 59 **Rogers, Edward, comp.**
Indians of Canada. Toronto, Clarke Irwin, 1969. 15 pieces in portfolio, illus., maps. (Jackdaw no. C16)
- 60 **Sheffe, Norman, ed.**
Canada's Indians. Toronto, McGraw Hill, 1970. vii, 86 p. (Issues for the Seventies)
 A selection of essays on Indian relations with Canadian white society.
- 61 **Stanley, George F. G.**
 The Indian Background of Canadian History. In: *Canadian Historical Assn. Report*, 1952, p. 14-21.
- 62 **Tooker, Elisabeth J.**
An Ethnography of the Huron Indians, 1615-1649. With a foreword by Bruce G. Trigger. Midland, Ont., Huronia Historical Development Council and Ontario Dept. of Education, through the co-operation of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 1967. 183 p.
- 63 **Van Steen, Marcus**
 Brantford's Royal Chapel. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 57 no. 4, October 1958, p. 136-141, illus.
- 64 **Waldie, Jean H.**
 The Iroquois Poetess, Pauline Johnson. *Ontario History*, vol. 40, 1948, p. 65-75.
- 65 **Walsh, Gerald**
Indians in Transition: An inquiry approach. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1971. viii, 200 p. illus., maps. (Curriculum Resource Books Series, 23)
 An introduction to the study of "the problem of the role of Indians in Canadian society."
- 66 **Waubageshig, ed.**
The Only Good Indian: Essays by Canadian Indians. Toronto, New Press, 1970. vii, 188 p. bibliog.
 A collection of 13 essays edited by a lecturer in Indian-Eskimo studies at Trent University, Peterborough. Editor also known as Harvey McCue.
- 67 **Wilson, Edmund**
Apologies to the Iroquois. With a study of the Mohawks in High Steel by Joseph Mitchell. New York, Farrar, Straus and Cudahy, 1960. vi, 310 p. illus., ports.
 A series of essays some on the Ontario Iroquois which appeared also in the New Yorker October and November 1959.
- 68 **Wright, James V.**
The Ontario Iroquois Tradition. Ann Arbor, University Microfilms, 1964. ix, 342 p. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1964.

IRISH

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1269 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Irish: p. 177-183.
Of the 1,753,351 Irish Canadians listed in the 1961 census half live in Ontario.
- 1270 **Davin, Nicholas Flood**
The Irishman in Canada. With an introd. by Daniel C. Lyne. Shannon University Press, 1969. ix, xvi, 692 p. bibliog.
First ed. pub. London, S. Low, Marston; Toronto, Maclear, 1877. A comprehensive, detailed historical study of the Irish immigration to Canada. Deals with the Irish role in government and politics, their contribution to the progress of the culture of Canada and to religion and education, expressed sometimes in a Victorian style.
- 1271 **Devine, E. J.**
Irish in Canada. *The Catholic Encyclopedia*, New York, Appleton, 1910, vol. 3, 148-151, illus, bibliog.
- 1272 **Encyclopedia Canadiana,**
Toronto 1966, vol. 5, p. 318-319. Irish Origin, People of.
- 1273 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Ireland and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 115-145. illus.
About Irish Canadian leaders of military and government like Guy Carleton, Thomas Talbot, D'Arcy McGee and Lord Dufferin, with extensive quotes from N. F. Davin, and Irish cultural contributions.
- 1274 **Ireland. Department of External Affairs**
The Irish in Canada. In its: *Bulletin*, no. 759, Dublin, May 31, 1967. 10 p. ports.

OTHER WORKS

- 1275 **Adams, William Forbes**
Ireland and Irish Emigration to the New World From 1815 to the Present. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1932. vii, 444 p.
- 1276 **Armstrong, Christopher**
A typical Example of Immigration into Upper Canada in 1819. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 25, 1929, p. 5-11.
The experiences of an Irish immigrant family in early Ontario.
- 1277 **Ayre, R. H.**
Lionel LeMoine Fitzgerald 1890-1956. *Canadian Art*, vol. 14, Autumn 1966, 14-16, illus., port.
The Irish Canadian artist who joined the Group of Seven.
- 1278 **Baldwin, R. M. and J.**
The Baldwins and the Great Experiment. Toronto, Longmans, 1969. 269 p.
A famous Irish Canadian family which came to Canada in 1799, settling in Toronto.
- 1279 **Banks, Margaret**
Edward Blake, Irish Nationalist: A Canadian Statesman in Irish History. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1957. xii, 370 p.
Bibliography: p. 345-354.

- 1280 **Bradley, Arthur G.**
Lord Dorchester. Toronto, Morang, 1907. x, 327 p.
 Sir Guy Carleton, born in Ireland, was the first Governor-in-Chief of British North America, and his role in the Quebec Act (1774) had great impact on Canada since it allowed the retention of French traditions and institutions in Canada.
- 1281 **Burke, A. E.**
 The Irishman's Place in the Empire. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1909-10, Toronto, p. 225-232.
- 1282 **Centennial Dinner at Ottawa on April 13th 1925 to Commemorate the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of the Honourable Thomas D'Arcy McGee and his Services to Canada at the Time of Confederation.**
 Ottawa, Canadian Bank Note Co., 1925. 16 p. illus., facsimis., ports.
 Includes an extensive list of Irish Canadians who were members of the McGee Centenary Honourary National Committee and a list of the seven Fathers of Confederation of Irish birth or descent.
- 1283 **Chadwick, Edward M.**
Ontarian Families. Toronto, Rolph, Smith, 1894. 194 p.
- 1284 **Clyne, Henry R. N.**
Vancouver's 29th: A Chronicle of the 29th in Flanders Fields. Vancouver, Tebin's Tigers Assn., 1964. 166 p. illus.
 About the Irish Fusiliers of Canada, Vancouver Regiment, of the Canadian Army.
- 1285 **Coffey, Agnes**
A Bibliography of the Honourable Thomas D'Arcy McGee . . . Montreal 1933. 15 p. (Ms. McGill University Library School)
- 1286 **Connolly, John Joseph**
 Lord Selkirk's Efforts to Establish a Settlement for Irish Catholics at the Red River. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report* (English Section) 6th, 1938/39, p. 39-49.
- 1287 **Conron, Brandon**
Morley Callaghan. New York, Twayne Pub., 1966. 188 p.
 A biography of the Toronto born novelist of Irish descent which describes his Celtic Canadian heritage.
- 1288 **Considerations on the Sovereignty, Independence, Trade and Fisheries of New-Ireland.**
 Formerly Known by the Name of Nova-Scotia. [n.p. 1782?]
 Noted by Brebner in *The Neutral Yankees*.
- 1289 **Cooper, John I.**
 Irish Immigration and the Canadian Church Before the Middle of the 19th Century. *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, vol. 2 no. 3; May 1955, p. 20
- 1290 **Cooper, John Irwin**
 Quebec Ship Labourers' Benevolent Society 1857-1888. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 30 no. 4; Dec. 1949, p. 336-343.
- 1291 **Coyne, James H., ed.**
The Talbot Papers. Ottawa, Printed for the Author by the Royal Society of Canada, 1908. 210 p. port. (Transactions, Third Series 1907-1908, vol. 1, Section 2)
 The papers of the Irish born founder of the Talbot Settlement of Scotch and Welsh in present southern Ontario near Lake Erie.

- 1292 **Crawford, Laura Macpherson**
The Macphersons and Magees. My Kith and Kin: Forebears, Descendants, Related Families. Claremont, Calif. 1949. 130 p.
An Irish and Scotch family of Ontario and Canada.
- 1293 **Cross, Dorothy Suzanne**
The Irish in Montreal, 1867-1896. Montreal 1969. xii, 309 p. illus., r
Typescript. Thesis (M.A.), McGill University.
- 1294 **Duncan, Kenneth**
Irish Famine Immigration and the Social Structure of Canada West. In: M
W. E. *Canada: A Sociological Profile.* p 1-16.
Reprinted from the Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology, Feb
1965, vol. 2 no. 1; p. 19-40.
- 1295 **Eckhardt, Ferdinand**
The Techniques of L. I. Fitzgerald. *Canadian Art*, no. 60, 1958, p. 114-119
illus. Includes essay Fitzgerald on Art.
The Irish Canadian painter born in Winnipeg who was a member of the Gro
Seven and is famous for his painting Doc Snider's House.
- 1296 **Foran, Joseph Kearney**
Irish-Canadian Representatives, Their Past Acts, Present Stand, Future Prospe
A Review of the Question. Ottawa, Printed at the Evening Journal Office,
39 p.
- 1297 **Gallagher, John A.**
The Irish Emigration of 1847 and its Canadian Consequences. *Canadian Cat*
Historical Assn. Report, 1935-1936, p. 43-57, bibliog.
Includes Toronto and Ontario.
- 1298 **Guerin, Thomas**
The Gael in New France. Montreal 1946. 134 p. facsim.
The Irish in 18th century Canadian history.
- 1299 **Hamil, Fred Coyne**
Lake Erie Baron: The Story of Colonel Thomas Talbot. Toronto, Macm
1955. ix, 326 p. illus., map. Bibliography: p. 314-318.
About the Irish-born founder of an Ontario settlement.
- 1300 **Haydon, Hon. Andrew**
Pioneer Sketches in the District of Bathurst. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1925.
1, (ii, 291 p.)
- 1301 **Hodgins, J. G.**
Irishmen in Canada: Their Union, not inconsistent with the developmen
Canadian national feeling. Toronto, Lovell Bros., 1875. 24 p. (Can
pamphlets, 1874-1896)
- 1302 **Irish Canada.**
Toronto, Irish Canada Pub., vol. 1, Feb. 1969-
A monthly, now discontinued.
- 1303 **Irish Historical Society of Canada.**
A note on its founding March 1937 in: *Irish Historical Studies*, Dublin, 193
vol. 1, p. 293.
Papers presented: Irish Settlement in Nova Scotia, by W. F. O'Connor; S
Aspects of the Settlement of the Newcastle District, Upper Canada, by I
McGuire; Irish Settlers in Bruce County, Ontario, by James J. Donnelly.

- 4 **Irish Central Statistics Office**
Migration From and To Ireland in 1959. *Industry and Labour*, vol. 25 no. 10; May 15, 1961, p. 325.
Reports that Canada received 11.6 per cent of the 1959 Irish emigration.
- 5 **Jameson, Anna**
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1923. 443 p. illus.
The vivid impressions of a woman born in Dublin who came to Toronto in 1836, and described its society.
- 6 **Johnson, J. K.**
Colonel James FitzGibbon and the Suppression of Irish Riots in Upper Canada. *Ontario History*, vol. 58 no. 3; Sept. 1966, p. 139-155, bibliog.
- 7 **Jordan, J. A.**
The Grosse-Isle Tragedy and the Monument to the Irish Fever Victims 1847. Quebec, Telegraph Printing Co., 1909. 136 p. illus., ports.
- 8 **Keep, George Rex Crawley**
The Irish Adjustment in Montreal, 1847-1867. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 31 no. 1; March 1950, p. 39-46.
- 9 **Keep, G. R. C.**
The Irish Migration to Montreal, 1847-1867. Montreal 1945. M.A. thesis, McGill University. 131 p. map.
Published in a microcard ed. in 1956 in the University of Rochester Canadian Studies Series, no. 19.
- 3 **Keep, G. R. C.**
The Irish Migration to North America in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. Dublin 1951. 420 [31] p. map. Bibliography: p. 16-31. Thesis, University of Dublin.
- 3 **Kelley, Thomas P.**
The Black Donnelly's. Winnipeg, Greywood, 1954; New York, New American Library, 1955. 127 p.
- 32-3 **Kelly, E. T.** Coming of the Newfoundland Irish: The State of the Question. *Newfoundland Quarterly*, no. 65; June 1967, p. 18-20 and no. 66; Sept-Nov 1967, p. 14-16, bibliog.
- 3 **Kerr, Wilfred Brenton**
The Orange Order in Upper Canada in the 1820s. *The Sentinel*, Jan. 19, 1939-May 18, 1939.
- 3 **Kerr, W. B.**
When Orange and Green United 1832-9: The alliance of Macdonnell and Gowan. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 34, 1942, p. 34-42.
- 3 **Kilfoil, William Patrick**
Johnville: The Centennial Story of an Irish Settlement. Fredericton, N.B. 1962. 85 p. illus., ports, bibliog.

- 1317 **Long, Marcus**
A Tourist's View of Ireland. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 195
Toronto, p. 282-292.
An Irish-born University of Toronto philosophy professor touches on
Canada.
- 1318 **Lyne, D. C.**
The Irish in the Province of Canada, 1850-67. Montreal 1960. M.
(History), McGill University.
- 1319 **Maltby P. L. & M. Maltby**
New Look at the Peter Robinson Emigration of 1823. *Ontario History*,
March 63, p. 15-21, bibliog.
Robinson was responsible for settling a large number of Irish immigrants
Peterborough area and the city was named in his honour.
- 1320 **Mannion, John Joseph**
Irish Imprints on the Landscape of Eastern Canada in the Nineteenth Cen
study in cultural transfer and adaptation. Toronto 1971. xii, 485 p. illus:
bibliog. PhD. Thesis, University of Toronto.
- 1321 **McGee, Robert F.**
The Toronto Irish Catholic Press and Fenianism 1863-1866. Ottawa 196
thesis, University of Ottawa.
- 1322 **McGee, Thomas D'Arcy**
Canadian Ballads and Occasional Verses. Montreal, J. Lovell, 1858. 124 p.
- 1323 **McGee, Thomas D'Arcy**
1825 - D'Arcy McGee - 1925: A Collection of Speeches and Ac
Together With a Complete Report of the Centennial Celebration of the
the Honourable Thomas D'Arcy McGee at Ottawa, April 13th, 1925. Sele
arr. by Charles Murphy. Toronto, Macmillan, 1937. xv, 366 p. illus., ports
- 1324 **McGee, Thomas D'Arcy**
A History of the Irish Settlers in North America From the Earliest Perio
Census of 1850. Boston, American Celt, 1851. 180 p.
This is the first edition which was followed by at least five additional ones
- 1325 **McGee, Thomas D'Arcy**
The Irish Position in British and in Republican North America. A letter
editors of the Irish press, irrespective of party. Montreal, M. Longmoore, '
p.
A second ed. was published the same year with 45 p.
- 1326 **McGee, Thomas D'Arcy**
The Poems. With copious notes, also an introd. and biographical sketch b
Sadlier. New York, D. & J. Sadlier, 1869. 612 p. port.
The poetry of "the great Irish-Canadian" some of which relates to
heritage.
- 1327 **McLaughlin, Robert S.**
In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, 1966, vol. 6, p. 286.
About the auto manufacturer and GM president of Irish ancestry,
Ontario.
- 1328 **McMurray, Hon. Edward J.**
Thomas D'Arcy McGee. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1925, To
167-179.
An account of the political career of the Irish-born Canadian politician.

- 29 **McNutt, Alexander**
The Constitution . . . of the Free and Independent State . . . of New Ireland.
 [n.p. 1780?]
 Noted by Brebner in *The Neutral Yankees*.
- 30 **Mitchell, John**
The Yellow Briar; A Story of the Irish on the Canadian Countryside, by Patrick Slater (pseud.) With an account of the author by Dorothy Bishop. Illustrated by Alan Daniel. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1970. 196 p. illus.
 First edition, 1933.
- 31 **Moore, Brian**
The Luck of Ginger Coffey. Boston, Little Brown, 1960. 243 p.
 A novel about an Irish immigrant in Montreal by a Canadian citizen of Irish birth.
- 32 **Morrison, Edith Lennox & J. E. Middleton**
William Tyrell of Weston. Toronto, Macmillan, 1937. xv, 152 p. illus.
 An Irishman who came to Canada in 1836 and was known as an architect, engineer and magistrate in Ontario.
- 33 **Mullally, Emmett J.**
The Hon. Edward Whelan: A Father of Confederation From Prince Edward Island — One of Ireland's Gifts to Canada. Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Annual Report, 1938-1939, p. 67-84.
- 34 **Nasmith, George**
Timothy Eaton. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1923. xi, 312 p. illus., ports.
 A biography of the Irish immigrant who founded the Eaton department store in Toronto.
- 35 **New Northern Star.**
Time, N.Y., April 6, 1953, p. 54-55.
 About singer Lois Marshall born 1924 in Toronto.
- 36 **O'Brien, James**
Irish Celts: A Cyclopedia of Race History Containing Biographical Sketches of More Than Fifteen Hundred Distinguished Irish Celts, with a chronological index, by a Member of the Michigan Bar. Detroit, L. F. Kilroy, 1884. 472 p. ports.
 Includes Irish in Canada: Statesmen, Soldiers, Lawyers, Divines and Miscellaneous.
- 37 **O'Hanly, J. L. P.**
The Political Standing of Irish Catholics in Canada; A critical analysis of its causes with suggestions for its amelioration. Ottawa 1872. 67 p.
- 38 **Ormsby, M. A.**
 Some Irish Figures in Colonial Days. *British Columbia Historical Quarterly*, 1950, p. 61-82, ports.
 Irish in B.C.
- 39 **Pammett, Howard T.**
 Assisted Emigration from Ireland to Upper Canada under Peter Robinson in 1825. *Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records*, vol. 31; 1936, p. 178-214.
 Experiences of emigrants from southern Ireland who settled in the area around Peterborough, Ont. Based on an M.A. thesis, Queen's University, 1936.
- 40 **Pearson, Rt. Hon. L. B.**
Words and Occasions: An anthology of speeches and articles selected from his papers. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1970. xiv, 296 p. illus., ports.
 By the distinguished Nobel Peace Prize winner and Prime Minister of Irish Canadian origin.

- 1341 **Peterborough, Ontario. Public Library**
Documents Relative to the Peter Robinson Emigration of 1823. Comp. Edwin C. Guillet. Toronto 1956? 68 p. Typescript.
- 1342 **Peterborough, Ontario. Public Library**
Documents Relative to the Peter Robinson Emigration of 1825. Comp. Edwin C. Guillet. Toronto 1956? 148 p.
- 1343 **Phillips, Randall C.**
 The Irishman as an Empire Builder. In: *Empire Club of Canada Address*. 1911-12, Toronto, p. 48-56.
- 1344 **Raymond, W. O.**
 Col. Alexander McNutt and the Pre-Loyalist Settlements of Nova Scotia. *Society of Canada Proceedings*, Sect. II, 1912, p. 23
 About the activities of an Ulsterman who was responsible for settling numbers of immigrants from Ireland's Ulster Province.
- 1345 **Reponse au pretendus grief's des Catholiques Irlandais du C
 contre les Catholiques Français du meme pays.**
 [n.p. 1909?] 47, xlvii p.
 Irish in Canada.
- 1346 **Rivet, Monique**
Les irlandais à Québec, 1870-1968. Quebec 1969. M.A. thesis, Laval University.
- 1347 **Sheehy, Rev. Brother Memoriam**
 The Irish in Quebec. *Canadian Catholic Historical Assn. Report*. 1943
 Ottawa 1945. p. 212.
- 1348 **Sifton, Clifford**
The Sifton Family Record. Toronto, Sifton Family Assn., 1956. 136 p.
 A genealogy of the distinguished Irish Canadian family and descendants of John and Rebecca Sifton who came from County Tipperary Ireland to the township in Upper Canada in 1819.
- 1349 **Slattery, T. P.**
The Assassination of D'Arcy McGee. Toronto, Doubleday Canada, 1968. 527 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 499-507.
 A recent major study of the famous Irish Canadian politician.
- 1350 **Stephenson, William**
The Store That Timothy Built. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1969. illus., ports.
 About Timothy Eaton (1834-1907) born in Ireland and the firm Eaton Canada he founded in Toronto.
- 1351 **Stewart, Herbert Leslie**
The Irish in Nova Scotia: Annals of the Charitable Irish Society of (1786-1836). Kentville, N.S., Kentville Pub. Co. [1949] 199 p. ports. graphical footnotes.
- 1352 **Stock, George**
The Irish Catholics of Sudbury, Ontario 1883-1930. London, Ont. 1962. thesis, University of Western Ontario.
- 1353 **Tucker, Gilbert**
 The Famine Immigration to Canada, 1847. *American Historical Review*, no. 3; 1930-31, p. 533-549.

- 54 **Tucker, W. Bowman**
The Romance of the Palatine Millers: A Tale of Palatine Irish-Americans and United Empire Loyalists. Montreal, The Author, 1929. xxxiv, 369 p. illus.
 A family history and genealogy.
- 55 **Walker, Mabel Gregory**
The Fenian Movement. Colorado Springs, R. Myles, 1969. ix, 215 p. bibliog.
 A well documented study which describes the attempts of the Fenian Brotherhood of Irish immigrants in the United States to support the independence movement in Ireland and then to establish an independent Irish state "carved out of a part of Canada" by a raid on Fort Erie June 1, 1866 and in 1870.
- 56 **Whealen, J. P.**
Meet Paul Martin: A Personal Sketch. Winnipeg, Greywood Pub., 1968. 111 p. illus.
 A biography of the political career of the Canadian Secretary of State for External Affairs who is of Irish and French origin.
- 57 **Wilson, George E.**
The Life of Robert Baldwin: A Study in the Struggle for Responsible Government. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1933. vii, 312 p. bibliog.
 Born in York, U.C. of Irish ancestry Baldwin was Joint Premier of United Canada 1842-43, 48-51.
- 58 **Wilson, Edna C.**
The Impact of a Century of Irish Catholic Immigration in Nova Scotia (1750-1850). Ottawa 1961. Ph.D. thesis (Political Science), University of Ottawa.
- 59 **Wilson, Pearl**
 Irish John Willson, and Family, Loyalists. In: *Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records*, vol. 31; 1936, p. 228-242.
 An Irish-born immigrant to the Niagara district who came via New Jersey.
- 60 **Wittke, Carl Frederick**
The Irish in America. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press 1956. xi, 319 p. bibliog.
 Contains only brief references to Canada.

ITALIAN

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 61 **Bianchini, Luciano**
 Italian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List by Luciano Bianchini and Alexander Malucky. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1, 1970, p. 121-126.
- 62 **Bianchini, Luciano**
 University Research on Italian-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 117-119.
- 63 **Dore, Grazia**
Bibliografia per la storia dell'emigrazione italiana in America. Roma, Tipografia del Ministero Degli Affari Esteri, 1956. 125 p.
 A comprehensive bibliography on Italian immigration to North and South America. Lists 14 titles on Italians in Canada, 13 of which are in Italian.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 64 **Allen, Glyn P.**
Italians in Canada. A Paper Prepared for the American Italian Historical Assn. Meeting in Toronto, December 1967. 11 p. Typescript.

130 Italian

- 1365 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Italians: p. 185-193.
Over half a million Italians are now in Canada with most of them in the centers of Ontario and Quebec.
- 1366 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Canadian Mosaic. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1938. Italians: p. 38 illus.
- 1367 **Spada, Antonino V.**
The Italians in Canada. Ottawa, [Italo-Canadian Ethnic and Historical Research Center] 1969. xxii, 387 p. illus. bibliog. (Canada Ethnica, 6)
This is the only comprehensive work on the Italian Canadians in English.
- 1368 **Storey, Merle**
Italian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 332-334.
The author is one of the editors of The Canadian Family Tree.
- 1369 **Vangelisti, Guglielmo**
Gli Italiani in Canada. 2. ed. riveduta e ampliata. Montreal, Chiesa italiana e della Difesa, 1958. 330 p. illus., bibliog.
First edition published in 1955, 263 p.

OTHER WORKS

- 1370 **Allen, Robert Thomas**
Portrait of Little Italy. *Maclean's*, Toronto, vol. 77 no. 6; March 21, 1964, pp. 17-19, 43-44, 46, illus.
Describes Toronto's Italian area with emphasis on the labouring class, how they live and maintain their group solidarity.
- 1371 **Allodi, F.**
The Italians in Toronto: Mental Health Problems of an Immigrant Community. In: *Social Deviance in Canada*, ed. by W. E. Mann, Toronto, Copp Clark, 1964, pp. 250-263, bibliog.
- 1372 **Antonietti, Sandro**
Emigrazione agricola dall'Italia in Canada. *Rivista di economia agraria*, March 1953, p. 133-149. Also published in English as Italian rural emigration in Canada(?).
- 1373 **Annuario italiano.**
Toronto, Ont., Italian Information Bureau, 1930-1935. 5 vols?
Title varies: Italian City Directory (1929-30), *Direttorio italiano* (1931).
- 1374 **Apollonia, Luigi d'**
Tels sont les Italo-Canadiens. *Relations*, vol. 10, no. 109; Fev. 1950, p. 36-44. Many tables give statistics on Italians in Canada; based on the 1941 census.
- 1375 **Ashwell, Mary**
Bobby's Beat . . . *Liberty*, vol. 40, March 31, 1964, p. II, 35-36, illus.
About singer Robert Curtola born in Port Arthur of Italian parents.
- 1376 **Balestreri, Violet.**
In: *Thirty-Four Biographies of Canadian Composers*, by CBC International Service, Montreal 1964, p. 10-13.
The Italian Canadian composer and teacher born 1913 in Montreal.
- 1377 **Bayley, Charles M.**
The Social Structure of the Italian and Ukrainian Immigrant Communities in Montreal. 1935-37. Montreal 1939. M.A. thesis (Sociology), McGill University.

- 1378 **Belliveau, J. E.**
How Are Canada's Italians Making Out. *The Star Weekly*, Toronto, March 17, 1956.
- 1379 **Bohnen, Linda**
Italian Voice. *Globe and Mail*, Toronto, April 14, 1970, p. 31, illus.
- 1380 **Boissevain, Jeremy Fergus**
The Italians of Montreal: Immigrant Adjustment in a Plural Society. Ottawa 1965. viii, 112 p. bibliog.
Report no. 6 (Div. 5A) to the RCB&B.
- 381 **Boissevain, Jeremy**
The Italians of Montreal: Social Adjustment in a Plural Society. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1970. xiii, 87 p. map, bibliog. (Studies of the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, 7)
- 382 **Butcher, Leonard**
Homeland Isn't as it Used to be. *Globe and Mail*, Toronto, January 18, 1971, p. 8.
Interview with an Italian Canadian, Angelo Capozzi, who is plant manager of Primo Importing.
- 383 **Canada. Federal Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration**
Some Observations on Italian Immigrants in Toronto. Ottawa, Economic & Social Research Division, Dept. of Citizenship & Immigration, 1961.
- 384 **Canada. Royal Commission on Italian Immigration.**
The Royal Commission Appointed to Inquire Into the Immigration of Italian Labourers to Montreal and the Alleged Fraudulent Practices of Employment Agencies. Report of [John Winchester] and evidence. Issued by the Department of Labour, Canada. Ottawa, S. F. Dawson, 1905. xii, 173 p. (Canada. Parliament, 1905. Sessional Paper 36b)
- 385 **Craig, Jean Carol**
Associations of Persons of Italian Origin in Toronto. Toronto 1957. M.A. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 386 **Danziger, Kurt**
The Socialization of Immigrant Children, Part I. Toronto, York University, Ethnic Research Programme, Institute of Behavioural Research, October 1971. 171 p. (Research Report, E-4) Typescript, bibliog.
A sociological study of Italian immigrants in Canada with some comparison with German immigrants. The five chapters discuss Italians and the Protestant ethnic, Selection and characteristics of population studied, the Social context of aspirations, Family authority and migration experience and the Analysis of Parent-Child conflicts.
- 387 **Desaulniers, René**
Les Italiens au Canada. *Relations*, vol. IX no. 100; 1949, p. 162-163.
Deals mainly with the Italians in Quebec and their church affiliation but touches on the history of Italians in Canada.
- 388 **De Stefani, Carlo**
Il Canada e l'emigrazione italiana. Firenze, Tip. Ricci, 1914.
- 389 **DeVilliers, Marq**
Can a White Anglo-Saxon Protestant Find True Happiness in Little Italy? *Toronto Life*, vol. 2 no. 5; March 1968, p. 46-47, illus.
- 390 **Di Stasi, M.**
Fifty Years of Italian Evangelism. Toronto, St. Paul's Italian United Church, 1955.

132 Italian

- 1391 **Drea, Frank**
Lucia's Trying Love Affair With Canada. *Chatelaine*, vol. 34, April 1961, p. 4
61-64, illus.
- 1392 **Elliott, Una**
*Comparative Roles of the People of Italian and Netherlandish Origin in
Creation of a Homogeneous Population in the City of London*. London,
1964. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario.
- 1393 **Emigration During the Past Fifty Years.**
Italian Affairs, vol. 3, November 1954, p. 581-586.
- 1394 **Ferguson, Edith**
Newcomers in Transition: An Experimental Study Project conducted by
International Institute of Metropolitan Toronto to Study the Relation Bet
Rural Immigrants and Toronto's Community Services, March 1, 1962-Mar
1964. [Toronto 1964] 128 p. maps.
The report emphasises the Italians and Portuguese.
- 1395 **Ferraris, Mary**
Factors Influencing the Integration of a Group of Italian Women Immigran
Toronto. Toronto 1969. xi, 209 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 206-209. M.A. th
York University.
- 1396 **Frayne, Trent**
The Italians: Dreams Lured Them Here and Here They've Toiled and Prosp
The Toronto Star, October 24, 1970.
- 1397 **Garigue, Philip**
Associations of Persons of Italian Descent in Montreal. Montreal 1955. 10
Typescript.
A study of the contribution of Italian organizations in the integration of It
immigrants.
- 1398 **Goggio, Emilio**
The Italian Contribution to the Development of Music in Ontario. *Canad*
Review of Music and Art, Toronto, vol. 4 nos 3-4; Oct-Nov 1944, p. 29-32
vol. 4 nos. 5-6; Dec-Jan 1945/46, p. 28-31.
- 1399 **Goggio, Emilio**
Italian Influences on the Cultural Life of Old Montreal. *Canadian Mo*
Language Review, Toronto, vol. 9 no. 1; Fall 1952, p. 5-7.
- 1400 **Helling, R.A.**
The Position of Negroes, Chinese and Italians in the Social Structure of Win
Ontario. A Report Submitted to the Ontario Human Rights Commis
Windsor, Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology, University of Windsor, 1965.
- 1401 **Hobart, Charles W.**
Italian Immigrants in Edmonton: Adjustment and Integration. Ottawa 19
vols. (654 p.)
Research Report no. 8, RCB&B. A detailed sociological study in whi
comparison is made with the Ukrainian Canadians.
- 1402 **Italian Communities Abroad.**
International Migration, Geneva, vol. 8 no. 3; 1970, p. 121-129.
- 1403 **Italian Emigration During the Period From 1946 to 1954.**
An analysis of the migratory movement and associated problems. *Italian At*
vol. 4, November 1955, p. 985-995.
- 1404 **Italian Migration.**
Research Digest, Geneva, Intergovernmental Committee for European Migr
1960. vol. 11 no. 4; April 1960. 96 p.

- 05 **Italians in Canada.**
Prepared by Research Division, Canadian Citizenship Branch, Department of Secretary of State. Ottawa 1949. 36 p. Typescript.
- 06 **Jansen, Clifford, J.**
Leadership in the Toronto Italian Ethnic Group. *International Migration Review*, New York, vol. 4 no. 1; Fall 1969, p. 25-43.
- 07 **Jansen, Clifford J.**
The Italians in Toronto. In: *Immigrant Groups*, ed. by Jean L. Elliott, Scarborough, Prentice-Hall, 1971, p. 207-215.
- 08 **Johnson, Valerie**
Our Isolated Immigrants. *Saturday Night*, vol. 86 no. 2; Feb. 1971, p. 16-20, illus.
- 09 **Kahn, E. J.**
Profiles: Guy Lombardo. *New Yorker*, vol. 32, January 5, 1957, p. 35-36 and January 12, 1957, p. 35-36.
Band-leader Guy Lombardo born 1902 of Italian parents in London, Ont.
- 10 **Kallman, Helmut, ed.**
Catalogue of Canadian Composers. Rev. ed. Ottawa, CBC, 1952. p. 31.
On conductor, arranger and composer Lucio Agostini born 1913 in Italy.
- 11 **King, L.**
Customs of Italian Immigrants. *Canadian Nurse Journal*, Ottawa, vol. 61, 1964.
- 12 **Lauzon, A.**
190,000 Italiens résistent mal à l'exploitation. *Magazine Maclean*, vol. 1, Dec 1961, p. 20-23, 48, illus.
- 13 **Life in Canada Enriched by Flood of Immigrants.**
Financial Post, vol. 56, November 24, 1962.
- 14 **Lucrezio, Giuseppe**
A Century of Italian Emigration. *Migration News*, vol. 10, March-April 1961, p. 1-4.
- 15 **Malzberg, Benjamin**
Mental Disease in Canada 1950-1952 Among Italian-Born. Albany, N.Y., Research Foundation for Mental Hygiene, 1963. 41 p. bibliog.
- 16 **Mazzoleni, Ettore.**
In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto 1966, vol. 6, p. 414.
Conductor Mazzoleni (1905-1968) was born in Switzerland, came to Canada in 1929, and settled in Toronto.
- 17 **Metro Toronto Italo-Canadian Commercial Directory.**
Toronto, Charles L. Caccia & Associates, 1962-71.
- 18 **Migration To and From Italy in 1957, 1958 and 1959.**
Industry and Labour, vol. 25, April 1, 1961, p. 212-221.
- 119 **Mingarelli, Giosafat**
Gli Italiani di Montreal: Note e profili. Montreal, Centro italiano attività commerciali-artistiche, 1967. xxi, 275 p. illus.
Second edition 1971?, with 282 p. and introd. in English, French and Italian.

- 1420 **Nagata, Judith A., Joan Rayfield & Mary Ferraris**
English Language Classes for Immigrant Women With Pre-School Children
 Report presented to the Citizenship Branch, Office of the Provincial Secretary and Citizenship, Ontario. Toronto, Ethnic Research Programme, Institute of Behavioural Research, York University, August 1970. 116 p. Type (Research Report, E2)
 A study based on original research of the Greeks in East Toronto and the Italians in Central (Bloor Bathurst) Toronto. Contains information on the cultural background of both communities.
- 1421 **Order of the Sons of Italy of Ontario.**
Submission to the Special Joint Committee of the Senate and the House of Commons on Immigration. Toronto, February 1967. 1 vol. (unpaged)
- 1422 **Phelan, J.**
 Programme for the Italian Community. *Ontario Library Review*, November 1967, p. 168-170.
- 1423 **Pineo, Peter C.**
 The Extended Family in a Working-Class Area of Hamilton. In: *Canadian Social Change*, ed. by B. R. Blishen, Toronto, Macmillan, 1968, p. 140-150.
 Includes a study of Italians and a comparison with other groups.
- 1424 **Rasky, Frank**
 Italian New Canadians: Our Gayest Neighbours. *Liberty*, Toronto, June 1967, 16-17, 48-54, illus.
- 1425 **Rees-Powell, Alan**
 Differentials in the Integration of Dutch and Italian Immigrants in Edmonton. *International Migration*, vol. 4 no. 3, 1966, p. 100-113.
- 1426 **Rees-Powell, Alan Thomas**
Differentials in the Integration Process of Dutch and Italian Immigrants in Edmonton. Edmonton, May 1964. M.S.W. thesis, University of Alberta.
- 1427 **Robert Marika**
 Che Bella: The Old-World Pleasure Garden Comes to the Suburbs. *Maclean's*, Toronto, vol. 74, September 23, 1961, p. 24-25, 43-45, illus.
- 1428 **Sgro, Salvatore**
Minority Groups in the Tertiary Activity System: The Italian Presence in Metropolitan Toronto. Toronto, March 1972. 88 p. maps. B.A. thesis, Department of Geography, Erindale College, University of Toronto.
- 1429 **Sidlofsky, Samuel**
Post-War Immigrants in the Changing Metropolis, with Special Reference to Toronto's Italian Population. Toronto 1969. 2, iv, 312 p. maps. Bibliography: 306-312. PhD thesis (Sociology), University of Toronto.
- 1430 **Snyder, H. M.**
Variables Affecting Immigrant Adjustments: A Study of Italians in Edmonton. Edmonton 1966. M.A. thesis, University of Alberta.
- 1431 **Some Observations on Italian Immigrants in Toronto.**
 Ottawa, Economic and Social Research Division, Dept. of Citizenship and Immigration, March 1961. 24 p. maps (Report EG-2 Confidential)
- 1432 **Trevor, Chris**
 Josephine's Story. *Canadian Labour*, Ottawa, vol. 7, June 1962, p. 9-10.
- 1433 **Velikonja, J.**
 Gli Italiani nelle città Canadesi appunti geografici. *Estratto di Atti del Congresso Geografico Italiano*, 1964. Como 1965, p. 271-288.

- 434 **Wallace, William Stewart**
The Story of Charlotte and Cornelia De Grassi. *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, Section II, vol. 35, 1941.
- 435 **Willman, Pamela M.**
Leisure Time for the First Generation Italians in Vancouver. Vancouver 1966. M.S.W. thesis, University of British Columbia.
- 436 **Ziegler, Suzanne & A. H. Richmond**
Characteristics of Italian Householders in Metropolitan Toronto. Toronto, York University, 1972. (Ethnic Research Programme Report E6) In press.

JAPANESE

See also Oriental

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 437 **British Columbia. Centennial Committee**
Ethnic Groups in British Columbia: A Selected Bibliography. Victoria, B.C. 1957. A good bibliography of the Japanese, especially in B.C., and of government debates or laws, p. 33-43.
- 438 **British Columbia. Provincial Library and Archives**
Dictionary Catalogue of the Library of the Provincial Archives of British Columbia, 1971.
Japanese in British Columbia and Canada: vol. 4, p. 529-531.
- 439 **Japanese in Canada.**
A Reading List prepared by the Library of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration. Ottawa, September 1962. 5 p. Typescript. Includes 56 entries.
- 440 **Kiyooka, Harry M.**
University Research on Japanese-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 127-128.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 441 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Japanese: p. 195-200.
A concise account of their immigration and settlement, organizations, customs and traditions and contributions to Canada.
- 442 **Iwasaki, H. W.**
Japanese Origin, People of. *Encyclopedia Canadiana*. Ottawa, Grolier of Canada, 1966. vol. 5, p. 339-342.
Immigration and problems of Japanese Canadians in the war are traced up to the early 1950's.
- 443 **La Violette, Forrest Emmanuel**
The Canadian Japanese and World War II: A Sociological and Psychological Account. Issued under the auspices of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs and the Institute of Pacific Relations. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1948. x, 332 p. map, bibliog.
A major study of the Japanese Canadians with emphasis on their evacuation from the West coast and their concentration camp experience during the war.
- 444 **Roucek, Joseph S.**
The Japanese in Canada. Reprinted from *The Study of Current English* (Studies in English Literature, Tokyo, Kenkyusha Shuppan), vol. 20 no. 10, October 1965 through vol. 21 no. 2, February 1966. Pages 50-58, 23-26, 11-21, 19-26, 23-30, ports. Bilingual text: English and Japanese.
The author is Chairman of the Departments of Political Science and Sociology at the University of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

- 1445 **Young, Charles H. & Helen R. Y. Reid**
The Japanese Canadians. With a second part on Oriental Standards of Living. W. A. Carruthers. Edited by H. A. Innis. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1938. xxx, 295 p. illus., bibliog.
 A comprehensive study of Japanese immigration and settlement, expansion, industry, society, institutions and social problems in Canada.

OTHER WORKS

- 1446 **Beattie, Jessie Louise**
Strength For the Bridge. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1966. 216 p.
 A novel about Japanese Canadians in B.C.
- 1447 **Belanger, Peter W.**
Problems and Prospects of Increased Japanese Emigration to Canada: A study of the attitudes of a selected sample of Japanese Canadians to Immigration from Japan. Ottawa, November 1967. 89 p. M.A. thesis, Carleton University.
- 1448 **Bell, Andrew**
 The Art of Kazuo Nakamura. *Canadian Art*, vol. 16 no. 3; August 1951. 168-173, illus., port.
 A Vancouver born artist, member of the Toronto Painters Eleven pioneer abstract painting in Canada during the 1950's.
- 1449 **Berton, Pierre**
 Marie Went Back to the Dark Ages. *Maclean's Magazine*, vol. 64, July 15, 1952, 48-49.
 About Marie Kawamoto who went to live in Japan.
- 1450 **Berton, Pierre**
 They're Only Japs. *Maclean's Magazine*, vol. 61, February 1, 1948, p. 41-42.
- 1451 **Buell, Raymond Leslie**
 British Barriers Against the Japanese. *Current History*, vol. 20, September 1967, p. 962-967.
- 1452 **Canada. British Columbia Security Commission**
Removal of Japanese From Protected Areas. Report ... March 4, 1942. October 31, 1942. Vancouver 1942. 29 p. illus.
- 1453 **Canada Gains Valuable Skills With Each Migrant From Japan.**
Financial Post, July 1, 1967.
- 1454 **Canada-Japan Trade Council**
Canada - Japan Trade and Immigration. [Ottawa?] September 1961. 6 p.
- 1455 **Canadian Japanese Association**
The Japanese Contribution to Canada. A Summary of the role played by Japanese in the development of Canadian Commonwealth. Vancouver, 1940. 46 p. Typescript.
- 1456 **Crawford, Lawrence**
 Nipponia - A Home for the Aged Japanese Canadians. *Ontario Housing*, vol. 3; June, 1963.
- 1457 **Dahlie, Jorgen**
 Some Aspects of the Education of Minorities: The Japanese in B.C., Opportunity? *B.C. Studies*, no. 8, Winter 1970-71, p. 3-16.
- 1458 **Facts About Japanese in Canada and Other Miscellaneous Information**
 Ottawa, Consulate-General of Japan, 1922. 50 p.
 On population statistics, debates and treaties.

- 459 **Fowke, Edith**
Japanese Canadians. *Canadian Forum*, vol. 25, January 1946, p. 231-232.
- 460 **Fowke, Edith**
They Made Democracy Work: The story of the Co-operative Committee on Japanese Canadians. Toronto, Co-operative Committee on Japanese Canadians and the Japanese Canadians Citizens' Assn., 1951. 32 p.
- 461 **Fulford, Robert**
Takao Tanabe. *Canadian Art*, Jan-Feb 1961, no. 71, p. 50-51, illus., port.
About the Vancouver born artist of Japanese ancestry.
- 462 **Hamilton, Louis**
Die Japanische Frage in Kanada. Sonderabdruck aus der *Kolonialen Rundschau*, Berlin, Heft 12, Dez. 1910, p. 740-745.
- 463 **Hayakawa, S. Tchiye**
The Japanese Canadian: An Experiment in Citizenship. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 1, April 1936, p. 16-22.
- 464 **Henry, Franklin J.**
Perception of Discrimination Among Negroes and Japanese - Canadians in Hamilton. A report submitted to the Ontario Human Rights Commission. Toronto, November 1965. xii, 97 p. bibliog.
- 465 **Hyman, Ralph**
Out of Adversity: The Long Journey of a Minority. A young Japanese Canadian is reliving the time when his country let fear run rampant. *Toronto Globe and Mail Magazine*, February 6, 1960, p. 8-9, 30.
- 466 **Kadoguchi, Robert Y.**
Japanese-Canadian's Contribution to Canada. Presented . . . to Rotary, Lions & Kiwanis Clubs of Lindsay, Ontario, October 1970. [Toronto 1970] 5 p. mimeo.
A speech by the Executive Director of the Japanese Cultural Centre in Don Mills, Ontario also reprinted in the *Continental Times*, Toronto, January 1, 1971.
- 467 **Kawakami, Kiyoshi**
The Japanese in Canada. In his: *Asia at the Door*; A Study of the Japanese Question in Continental United States, Hawaii and Canada, New York, Revell, 1914, p. 234-260.
- 468 **La Violette, F. E.**
The Japanese Canadians. Toronto, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1945. 20 p. illus. (Behind the Headlines, vol. 6 no. 2)
- 469 **La Violette, F. E.**
War and the Japanese in Canada. *Public Affairs*, vol. 8 no. 4; Summer 1945, p. 356-362.
- 470 **Lyman, Stanford M.**
Contrasts in the Community Organization of Chinese and Japanese in North America. *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology*, vol. 5 no. 2; May 1968, p. 51-67, bibliog.
- 471 **Mathews, Robin**
Shizueye Takashima: Canadian Artist. *Canadian Forum*, vol. 41, August 1961, p. 101-103.
A female artist born in Vancouver; see also an article by D. Silcox in *Canadian Art*, no. 78, p. 150-151.
- 472 **Maykovich, Minako Kurokawa**
The Japanese Family in Tradition and Change. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 111-125.

1473 **Moritsugu, Frank**

The Evacuation. In: *The Canadians at War, 1939-1945*, ed. by Douglas
Montreal, Reader's Digest Assn. of Canada, 1969, vol. 1, p. 150-159, illus.

A thorough description of the 1942 evacuation of B.C. in terms of the per-
experiences of a Japanese Canadian who served in the Army.

1474 **Moritsugu, Frank**

Why the Japanese Are Against Moving East. *Saturday Night*, vol. 62, Nov-
30, 1946, p. 16.

1475 **Moriyama, Raymond**

Japanese Canadian Cultural Centre, Toronto. Reprinted from the *Can-
Architect*, March 1964. 10 p. illus.

The Japanese Canadian architect Moriyama, famous for the Ontario Sc-
Centre, explains how he attempted to capture the Japanese spirit in his design.

1476 **Olyan, Sidney D.**

*Democracy in Action: A Study of the Co-operative Committee on Jap-
Canadians*. Toronto, August 1951. 116 p. bibliog. M.S.W. thesis, Universi-
Toronto.

1477 **Ossinger, J. E.**

Lamp in the Wilderness, by June Lydiard Spencer (pseud.). New York, Va-
Press, 1955. 135 p.

A novel of Japanese in B.C.

1478 **Rogatnick, Abraham**

Roy Kiyooka. *Canadian Art*, no. 78, March/April 1962, p. 132-133, illus., pc

A Canadian born artist of Japanese origin.

1479 **Scott, Jack**

Why B.C. Draws the Colour Line. *Maclean's Magazine*, vol. 61, February 1,
p. 17, 40, illus.

1480 **Shaw, Saxon**

Future of the Japanese in Canada. *Canadian Business*, vol. 17, October 19-
68-72, 164, 166, 168, illus.

1481 **Sumida, Rigenda**

The Japanese in British Columbia. Vancouver 1935. 632 p. M.A.
(Economics), University of British Columbia.

1482 **Takashima, Shizuye**

A Child in Prison Camp. Montreal, Tundra Books, 1971. 74 p. col. illus., map

The author, a recognized Japanese Canadian artist, recounts her experience
Canadian concentration camp 1942-45 in British Columbia and an epilogue
her story up to date.

1483 **Tateishi, Arthur**

How I Became an Equal. *Maclean's Magazine*, vol. 71, January 4, 1958, p. 1-
27-29.

The success story of a Canadian born Japanese.

1484 **Thurlow, Setsuko**

Cultural Influences Upon Decision-Making in Two Japanese-Canadian Gi-
Toronto, September 1960. 148 p. bibliog. Thesis (M.S.W.), University of Tor

A comparison of Nisei and Issei Japanese Canadians.

1485 **Wangenheim, Elizabeth Dean**

*The Social Organization of the Japanese Community in Toronto: A Prodi-
Crisis*. Toronto 1956. 163 p. M.A. thesis, University of Toronto.

JEWISH

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 86 **Davies, Raymond Arthur**
Printed Jewish Canadiana, 1685-1900. Tentative check list of books, pamphlets, pictures, magazine and newspaper articles and currency written by or relating to the Jews of Canada. Montreal, L. Davies, 1955. 56 p. illus., facsim., ports.
 Contains brief biographical and historical information in addition to bibliography.
- 87 **Goertz, Richard O. W.**
 University Research on Jewish-Canadians: First Supplement. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 129.
- 88 **Malycky, Alexander**
 Jewish-Canadian Periodical Publications: First Supplement by Alexander Malycky and Rowena Pearlman. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 131-149.
- 89 **Malycky, Alexander**
 University Research on Jewish-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Dissertations and Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 40-43.
- 90 **Pearlman, Rowena**
 Jewish-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 50-53.
- 91 **Pearlman, Rowena & Alexander Malycky**
 Jewish-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 44-49.
- 92 **Rome, David**
Jews in Canadian Literature; A Bibliography. Rev. ed. Montreal, Canadian Jewish Congress and Jewish Public Library, 1964. 2 v. (2, xiv, 252 leaves)
 Cover title: *Jews in Canadian literature; a bibliography to 1964*. First ed. 1962. (See Supplement 1962 & 1963, p. 2) Processed.
- 93 **Rome, David, comp.**
A Selected Bibliography of Jewish Canadiana. Montreal, Canadian Jewish Congress and the Jewish Public Library, 1959. 1 v. (miscellaneous pagings) mimeo.
 A comprehensive work, lacking annotations, compiled by the Director of the Jewish Public Library, Montreal, and Curator, Bronfman Collection of Jewish Canadiana.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 4 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. The Jewish Community: p. 201-208.
 It is estimated that there are about 266,000 Jews in Canada today.
- 5 **Gibbon, John Murray**
 The Hebrew and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 397-412. illus.
- 6 **Hart, Arthur Daniel, ed.**
The Jew in Canada: A Complete Record of Canadian Jewry from the Days of the French Regime to the Present Time. Toronto, Jewish Publications Ltd., 1926. 575 p.
 A history which emphasizes biographies of leaders and prominent persons.
- 7 **Lazarus, Rev. A.**
 Historical Sketch of the Jews in Canada. In: *Canada, An Encyclopaedia of the Country*, ed. by J. Castell Hopkins, Toronto, 1898, vol. 4, p. 145-152.

- 1498 **Rosenberg, Stuart E.**
The Jewish Community in Canada. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1970.
 vols. illus., facsimils., ports., bibliog.
 A well illustrated comprehensive history of Jewish Canadians by Toronto's Tzedec Rabbi. Based on original research the work traces the origins of the community in the first volume while the second volume describes the community and lists the impressive contributions to the arts, literature, sports, and academic world of Canada.

- 1499 **Wolff, Martin**
The Jews in Canada. New York, American Jewish Committee, 1926.
 Reprinted from the American Jewish Year Book, vol. 27, 1925-26.

- 1500 **Yellin, Shulamit**
The Jew in Canada, 1760-1960. A comprehensive syllabus for schools and groups covering the role of Canadian Jewry in the development of Canada the past 200 years. Montreal, National Bicentenary Committee, Canadian Congress, 1961. 46 p. Typescript.

OTHER WORKS

- 1501 **Abrams, Percy**
A Study of the Jewish Immigrants in Hamilton and Their Relationship With the Jewish Community Centre. Toronto 1955. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.

- 1502 **Antelle, Yvonne**
Honest Ed Welcomes You. Winnipeg, Greywood Pub., 1967. 116 p. illus.
 About the colourful and well known Toronto businessman, impresario, restaurateur, Ed Mirvish.

- 1503 **Belkin, Simon**
Through Narrow Gates: A Review of Jewish Immigration, Colonization and Immigrant Aid Work in Canada (1840-1940). Montreal, Eagle Pub. Co., 1949. 235 p. Bibliography: p. 205-210.
 A review of the history with the main attention on the three decades between World War I and World War II.

- 1504 **Bossin, Hye**
Stars of David: Toronto 1856-1956. Toronto, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1956. 51 p. ports.
 A history of the Jewish theatre in Toronto and prominent performers: Toby Robins, Wayne and Schuster.

- 1505 **Canadian Jewish Congress**
Brief to the Senate Special Committee on the Criminal Code (Hate Propaganda). Ottawa, February 22, 1968. 22 p.

- 1506 **Canadian Jewish Congress**
The Jewish Community of London, Ontario: A Self Survey. Toronto, Regional Committee, Central Region, CJC, 1959. 38 p.
 A series of additional self surveys covered communities in: Chatham, Colborne, Niagara Falls, Peterborough, Port Colborne, St. Catharines, Sault Ste. Marie, Sudbury, and Welland in Ontario in addition to London.

- 1507 **Canadian Jewish Congress**
The Smaller Jewish Communities of Ontario. Their History and Population Characteristics, Based on Self-Surveys of Ten Ontario Jewish Communities. Toronto 1956. 25 p.

- 1508 **Canadian Jewish Congress**
Official Opening Samuel Bronfman House, Commemorating Fifty Years of Service by the Canadian Jewish Congress 1919-1969, Montreal, May 24, 1969. p. illus.

- 509 **Canadian Jewish Year Book**
Vols. I-III. Edited by Vladimir Grossman. Montreal, Canadian Jewish Year Book, 1939-41. 3 vols. illus.
General information on Jews in Canada, history, population, contributions, who is who, and local institutions.
- 510 **Chiel, Arthur A.**
The Jews in Manitoba. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1961, 184 p.
- 511 **Cohen, Zvi, ed.**
Canadian Jewry: Prominent Jews of Canada. A History of Canadian Jewry, Especially of the Present Time through Reviews and Biographic Sketches. Toronto, Canadian Jewish History Pub. Co., 1933. 304 p.
- 512 **Einderbinder, E.**
Study of Attitudes Towards Jews in Toronto. Toronto 1934. M.A. thesis (Psychology), University of Toronto.
- 513 **Feldbrill, Zeld**
The Adjustment of European Youth in the Toronto Jewish Community. Toronto 1952. M.S.W. thesis, University of Toronto.
- 514 **Gottesman, Eli, comp.**
Canadian Jewish Reference Book and Directory. Montreal, Jewish Institute of Higher Research of the Central Rabbinical Seminary of Canada, 1963. 415 p.
Includes articles and essays on Jewish Canadian culture, provincial histories and Jewish organizations.
- 515 **Greenberg, Zeev**
Israeli Immigrants in Toronto. Toronto 1971. xii, 125 p. Bibliography: p. 123-125. Typescript. M.A. thesis, York University.
- 516 **Highlights of Toronto's Jewish History.**
Issued by Joint Committee on Centennial Celebration, Canadian Jewish Congress — Central Region, United Jewish Welfare Fund. Toronto [1956?] 11, 14 p. Typescript.
- 517 **Kage, Joseph**
The Dynamics of Economic Adjustment of Canadian Jewry: A Historical Review. Montreal, Jewish Immigrant Aid Services of Canada, 1970. 43 p. Typescript.
Traces occupational distribution of Jews in Canada and gives factors influencing it.
- 518 **Kage, Joseph**
The Jewish Immigrant Aid Society of Canada (JIAS): Social Services for Immigrants. *Social Worker*, vol. 17; October 1948, p. 21-26.
- 519 **Kage, Joseph**
With Faith and Thanksgiving: The Story of Two Hundred Years of Jewish Immigration and Immigrant Aid Effort in Canada (1760-1960). Montreal, Eagle Pub. Co., 1962. xiv, 288 p. Bibliography: p. 266-283.
- 520 **Kasemets, U.**
John Weinzwieg. *Canadian Music Journal*, Toronto, vol. 4 no. 4, 1960, p. 4-18.
Composer and teacher J. Weinzwieg was born 1913 in Toronto.
- 521 **Kayfetz, Ben**
Toronto Jewry: An Historical Sketch. Toronto, Canadian Jewish Congress, Central Region, 1969. 14 p.
Includes *Our First 100 Years*, by J. Hayman and an excerpt from the *Mail and Empire*, 1897.

1522 **Lappin, Adah**

The Story of the Jewish Community of Toronto 1856-1957. Toronto, Bureau of Jewish Education, 1957. 36 p.

A guide for teachers of Jewish school children.

1523 **Lappin, Ben**

The Redeemed Children: The Story of the Rescue of War Orphans by the Jewish Community of Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. xii, 178 p. Bibliography: p. 174-178.

1524 **Latowsky, Evelyn**

Family Life Styles and Jewish Culture. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by S. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971, p. 94-110.

1525 **Lyons, Roberta**

Jewish Poets From Montreal. Ottawa 1966. M.A. thesis, Carleton University.

1526 **Marcus, Jacob Rader**

Early American Jewry: The Jews of New York, New England and Canada, 1654-1794. I. Philadelphia, The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1951. x + 301 p.

1527 **Pearlman, Rowena**

Yiddish-Canadian Poetry and Literature. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 2; 1969, p. 59-66.

1528 **Peterson, Phyllis Lee**

The Jew in Canada: Where does he stand today? *Maclean's*, vol. 72; October 1959, p. 22-23, 62-65.

1529 **Phillips, Nathan**

Mayor of All the People. Foreword by Lady Eaton. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1967. 207 p. illus., ports.

The autobiography of the colorful mayor of Toronto (1955-62) which describes his Jewish origins.

1530 **Pirie, Margaret C.**

Patterns of Mobility and Assimilation: A Study of the Toronto Jewish Community. New Haven, Conn. 1957. Ph.D. Thesis (Anthropology), Yale University. 400 p.

A historical ethnographic study.

1531 **Reinblatt, M.**

Aleksandre Bercovitch 1893-1951. *Canadian Art*, Spring 1951, p. 110-11, illus. An artist born of Jewish parents near Odessa in Ukraine.

1532 **Rhinewine, Abraham**

Looking Back a Century on the Centennial of Jewish Political Equality in Canada. Rev. and enl. by Isidore Goldstick. Toronto, Kraft Press, 1932. 147 p.

A historical account and documents relating to the emancipation of Jewish Canadians.

1533 **Richler, Mordecai**

The Street. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1969. 128 p.

A well known writer of Jewish origin describes the Montreal neighbourhood of St. Louis and its Jewish community.

1534 **Richler, Mordecai**

We Jews Are Almost as Bad as Gentiles. In: *Maclean's* October 22, 1960.

- 35 **Roddy, J.**
Glenn Gould. *New Yorker*, vol. 36, May 14, 1960, p. 51-52.
Pianist Glenn Gould was born in Toronto 1932.
- 36 **Rome, David, ed.**
Canadian Jews in World War II. Montreal, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1947-48. 2 vols. illus.
Part I: Decorations. Part II Casualties.
- 37 **Rome, David**
The Early Jewish Presence in Canada. A book lover's ramble through Jewish Canadiana. Introd. by J. B. Lightman. Montreal, Bronfman Collection of Jewish Canadiana at the Jewish Public Library, 1971. 102 p.
The author is Librarian of the Jewish Public Library in Montreal.
- 38 **Rome, David**
The First Two Years: A Record of Jewish Pioneers on Canada's Pacific Coast, 1858-1860. Montreal, H. M. Caiserman, 1942. 120 p.
- 39 **Rose, Albert**
Essays in Honour of Holy Blossom Temple. [Toronto] September 1957. 1 v. (miscellaneous pagings)
On the Jews in Toronto, Ontario, and Canada.
- 40 **Rose, Albert, ed.**
A People and Its Faith. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1959. 204 p.
An important collection of essays on Jews and Judaism in Canada.
- 41 **Rosenberg, Louis**
Canada's Jews: A Social and Economic Study of the Jews in Canada. Montreal, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1939. 418 p. maps.
Contains 273 tables giving a detailed analysis of the demography, occupations and other sociological aspects.
- 42 **Rosenberg, Louis**
The Jews of Canada. *Jewish Review*, Vol. 2, no. 2-3, July-October 1944, p. 127-140.
A statistical survey.
- 43 **Rosenberg, Louis**
Population Characteristics of the Jewish Community of Toronto. Montreal, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1955. 58 p. (Canadian Jewish Population Studies, Jewish Community Series, no. 3). Bibliography.
- 44 **Sabbath, Lawrence**
Sam Zacks: Collectors in Canada. *Canadian Art*, vol. 17 no. 5; September 1960, no. 70, p. 278, 296.
An interview with the late noted art collector who contributed his valuable collection to the Art Gallery of Ontario.
- 45 **Sack, Benjamin G.**
History of the Jews in Canada. Translated by Ralph Novek. Montreal, Harvest House, 1965. xviii, 299 p. Bibliography: p. 267-273.
A detailed history with emphasis on Quebec covering the period up to 1900; first published by the Canadian Jewish Congress, Montreal, 1945.
- 46 **Samuel, Sigmund**
In Return. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963. viii, 166 p. illus.

- 1547 **Schlesinger, Benjamin**
The Jewish Family: A survey and annotated bibliography. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1971, xii, 174 p.
- 1548 **Seeley, John, R. Alex. Sim & Elizabeth W. Loosely (In collaboration with Norman W. Bell & D. Fred Fleming)**
Crestwood Heights: A Critical Study in Child Rearing. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1956. 505 p.

Inter-disciplinary study of an urban community in Central Canada (Forest Hill, Toronto). The population studied is Jewish and Anglo-Canadian, upper middle class, both immigrant and non-immigrant.
- 1549 **Selick, Abel, ed.**
History of B'nai B'rith in Eastern Canada. Toronto. B'nai B'rith, 1964. vii, 112 p. illus.

About the major Jewish fraternal organization.
- 1550 **Social Planning Committee (UJWF)**
Report on Health and Welfare Needs and Services of the Toronto Jewish Community. Toronto, United Jewish Welfare Fund, July 1969. viii, 78 p. map.

Contains a demographic report and a study of activity and behaviour patterns of Jewish youth.
- 1551 **Vineberg, Ethel**
The History of the National Council of Jewish Women of Canada. Montreal. National Council of Jewish Women of Canada, 1948. 84 p. illus., ports.
- 1552 **Waterman, Esther, ed.**
Golden Jubilee: Canadian Hadassah-Wizo 1917-1967. Montreal, Canadian Hadassah, 1967. ix, 181 p. illus., ports.

On the history, activities, presidents and local chapters of the Jewish Women's Organization of Canada.
- 1553 **Wilder, H. E.**
The 100th Anniversary Souvenir of Jewish Emancipation in Canada and the Anniversary of the Jew in the West 1832-1932. Winnipeg, Israelite Daily News, 1932. 60, 60 p. illus., ports.
- 1554 **Wiseman, Adele**
Old Markets, New World. Drawn by Joe Rosenthal. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1964. 64 p. illus.

About Toronto's Kensington Market which was once known popularly as "Jewish Market" described by a Jewish Canadian writer.
- 1555 **Withrow, W. J.**
Sorel Etrog: Sculpting Is an Exploration. *Canadian Art*, May/June 1965, p. 20-22, illus.
- 1556 **Who's Who in Canadian Jewry.**

Compiled and prepared by the Canadian Jewish Literary Foundation. Authenticated by Dr. Eli Gottesman. Montreal, Jewish Institute of Higher Research and the Central Rabbinical Seminary of Canada, 1965. 525 p. ports.

A comprehensive source of biographical information on Jewish Canadians.

LATVIAN

- 57 **Anderson, Edgars, ed.**
Cross Road Country Latvia. Waverly, Iowa, Latvju Gramata, 1953. 386 p.
 Includes a section Latvians Abroad.
- 58 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967.
 Latvians, p. 210-214.
- 59 **Dzegue, Kaspars**
 Latvian Festival of Love. *Globe and Mail*, Toronto, June 6, 1970, p. 14, illus.
- 60 **Foster, Helen Grace**
A Study of the Social Adjustment of Baltic Newcomers in British Columbia and an Evaluation of the Methods and Techniques Used. Vancouver 1950. 135 p.
 M.A. thesis (Psychology), University of British Columbia.
- 61 **Jegers, Benjamins**
Bibliography of Latvian Publications Published Outside Latvia, 1940-1960.
 Volume I: Books and Pamphlets. Stockholm, Daugava, 1968. 338 p.
- 62 **Kalnins, Janis.**
 In: Canadian Music Centre. *Catalogue of Orchestral Music*, Toronto, 1963, unpagued.
 Composer and conductor who came to Canada in 1948.
- 63 **Rubulis, Aleksis, ed.**
Latvian Literature. Consulting ed. Marvin J. Lahood. Toronto, Daugavas Vanags Pub., 1964. x, 451 p. ports.
 A collection of short stories in English translation with contributions by four Latvian Canadian writers: V. Toma, I. Viksna, Indra Gubina, all of Toronto, and E. Freimanis of Edmonton.
- 64 **Rutkis, Janis, ed.**
Latvia: Country and People. Stockholm, Latvian National Foundation, 1967. xvi, 683 p.
 Includes Latvian emigration.
- 65 **Svenne, A.**
 Latvian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 6, p. 81-82.
- 66 **Talivaldis Kenins**
 A Portrait. In: *Musicanada*, Toronto, no. 18, April 1969, p. 8-9.
 Composer, pianist and teacher Kenins came to Canada in 1951.
- 67 **Veidemanis, Juris**
Social Change: Major Value Systems of Latvians at Home, as Refugees and as Immigrants. Madison, Wisc. 1961. 769 p.
 Ph.D. thesis (Sociology), University of Wisconsin.

LITHUANIAN

- 68 **The Canadian Family Tree**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Lithuanians: p. 215-218.
 Describes the immigration, organizations, newspapers and contributions of Canada's 30,000 Lithuanian Canadians.

146 Lithuanian, Macedonian

- 1569 **Eggleston, Magdalena**
Lithuanian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, p. 182-183.
- 1570 **Eggleston, Magdalena**
Mountain Shadows. New York, Roy Publishers, 1955. 254 p.
A novel by a second generation Lithuanian Canadian set in Alberta. Lithuanians once worked in the coal mines.
- 1571 **Gaida, Pranas and Peter Baltgailis**
Lithuanian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 151-155.
A list of 38 titles.
- 1572 **Gaida, Pranas, ed.**
Lithuanians in Canada. Toronto, Printed by Lights Printing and Pub. Co. Time Press Litho, 1967. (Canada Ethnica, 5) xx, 370 p. Bibliography. Lithuania, not Lithuanians in Canada): p. 350-361. illus., maps, ports., facs.
The only comprehensive study of Lithuanian Canadians and their heritage in Europe.
- 1573 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Lithuanians. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto, 1938, p. 263-265.
- 1574 **Kulbis, Stanislas**
Les Lithuaniens au Canada. In: *Relations*, vol. x no. 116; August 1967, p. 228-230.
The article is divided into: brief history, emigration, religious affiliations, organizations and newspapers.
- 1575 **Lithuanian Day in Canada**
[Yearbook] 1, 1953. [Hamilton, Ont., KLB Hamiltono Apylinke, 1953]. illus.
Text partly in English and Lithuanian. Similar publications were issued for Toronto (1954), Montreal (1955), Windsor, Ont. (1956), Toronto (1957), Hamilton (1959) and Montreal (1961).

MACEDONIAN

See also Slavic

- 1576 **Balikci, Asen**
Macedonian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, p. 260.
- 1577 **Balikci, Asen**
Remarques sur la structure du groupe ethnique bulgare et macédonien. Toronto. Ottawa, National Museum of Canada, 1956. 225 p.
- 1578 **The Canadian Family Tree**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Macedonians: p. 220-222.
There are about 30,000 Macedonian Canadians mostly in the area of Toronto, Hamilton and Niagara district of Ontario.
- 1579 **Canadian-Macedonian Calendar & Commercial Directory**.
1st, 1961. Toronto, N. P. Ivkov, 1960. 60 p. illus.
Text partly in Macedonian.
- 1580 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Macedonians. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto, 1938, p. 347-349.

- 581 **Kirkoff, Milica**
Macedonian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 157-158.

- 582 **Stoynoff, Evelyn**
Macedonians in North America: An Outline. 2d ed. Toronto, Co-ordinating Committee of the Youth Sections With the Macedonian Patriotic Organizations of the United States and Canada, 1960. 41 p. Typescript.
Describes the Macedonian Canadian immigration, organizations, activities and church.

MALTESE

- 583 **Bonavia, George**
Maltese Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 6, p. 316.
As early as 1939 there were 2,000 Maltese in Toronto.

- 584 **The Canadian Family Tree**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Maltese: p. 223-227.

- 585 **Dimech, Victor Grech**
Some Problems of Maltese Emigration. *Migration News*, vol. 10, March-April, 1961, p. 11-14.

MIDDLE EASTERN

Includes Arab, Lebanese, Syrian and Turkish

- 586 **Abu-Laban, Baha**
The Arab-Canadian Community. In: *The Arab-Americans: Studies in Assimilation*, by Elaine C. Hagopian and Anne Paden, Wilmette, Ill., Medina University Press, 1969, p. 18-36.

- 587 **Atalla, Theophile**
Lebanese Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 6, p. 108-109.

- 588 **Barclay, Harold B.**
An Arab Community in the Canadian Northwest; a preliminary discussion of the Lebanese community in Lac La Biche, Alberta. In: *Anthropologica*, vol. 10, no. 2, 1968, p. 143-156.

- 589 **Barclay, Harold B.**
A Lebanese Community in Lac La Biche, Alberta. In: *Immigrant Groups*, ed. by J. L. Elliott, Scarborough, Ont., 1971.

- 590 **Barclay, Harold B.**
The Lebanese Muslim Family. In: *The Canadian Family*, ed. by K. Ishwaran, Toronto 1971. p. 342-354.

- 591 **Barclay, Harold B.**
The Perpetuation of Muslim Tradition in the Canadian North. *Muslim World*, January 1969, p. 64-73.

- 592 **The Canadian Family Tree**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Middle East Groups: p. 237-243.
Includes Syro-Lebanese, Armenians, Turks and Other Groups.

- 593 **Heritage from the Middle East in Canada.**
Citizen, vol. 13, no. 3; June 1967, p. 13-24.

- 1594 **Johnson, Gilbert**
The Syrians in Western Canada. *Saskatchewan History*, vol. 12, Winter, 1953-32.
- 1595 **Khattab, Abdal M.**
The Assimilation of Arab Muslims in Alberta. Edmonton 1969. M.A. Thesis, University of Alberta.

NEGRO*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1596 **Bell, Dorothy & others, comps.**
Canadian Black Studies Bibliography. [Toronto, Cross Cultural Learners Workshop?] Summer 1971. 1 vol. (Misc. pagings)
- 1597 **Fisher, Mary L., comp.**
The Negro in America: A Bibliography. 2d ed. rev. and enl. With a new foreword by Thomas F. Pettigrew. Originally compiled by Elizabeth W. Miller. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1971.
Contains 6,500 entries.
- 1598 **Jain, Sushil Kumar, comp.**
The Negro in Canada: A Select list of primary and secondary sources for study of Negro Community in Canada from the earliest times to the present. Regina, Sask., Regina Campus Library, Univ. of Saskatchewan [1967]. 2 (Unexplored fields of Canadiana, v. 3. Minorities in Canada series, no. 1)
Ditto.
- 1599 **Krestensen, K.**
The Negro in Canada: Material Held in the Library. A Bibliography prepared for the Ontario Human Rights Commission by the Ontario Dept. of Labour Library. Toronto 1972. 5 p.
- 1600 **Work, Monroe N., comp.**
A Bibliography of the Negro in Africa and America. New York, Octagon Books, 1965.
See: Underground Railroad, The fugitive Slave in Canada, Slavery in Canada, 339-341.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1601 **Greaves, Ida**
The Negro in Canada. Orillia, Ont., Packet-Times Press, 1931. 79 p. (Miscellaneous University Economic Studies, no. 16: National Problems of Canada)
- 1602 **Potter, H. H. & D. G. Hill**
Negro Settlement in Canada, 1628-1965: A Survey. Ottawa 1967. A Research report of the RCB&B.
- 1603 **Oliver, W. P.**
Negroes. *Encyclopedia Canadiana*. Ottawa 1963. vol. 7, p. 261-262.
- 1604 **Winks, Robin W.**
The Blacks in Canada: A History. Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press; New Haven, Yale University Press, 1971. xvii, 546 p. maps, bibliog.
The most complete and authoritative book on the subject.

*This term has been used for the group — although the new American term 'Black' is becoming more common — because it still reflects Canadian usage.

OTHER WORKS

- 605 **Bargen, Peter F.**
Separate Schools for Negroes in Ontario. In: *The Legal Status of the Canadian Public School Pupil*, Toronto 1961, p. 33-36.
- 606 **A Brief Pictorial History of Blacks in Nineteenth Century Ontario.**
Foreword by Daniel G. Hill. Toronto, Ontario Human Rights Commission, 1971? 32 p.
- 607 **Clarke, Austin**
A Black Man Talks About Race Prejudice in White Canada. *Maclean's*, Toronto, vol. 76, April 20, 1963, p. 18, 55-58.
A highly critical view by a Canadian author.
- 608 **Clairmont, Donald H. & Dennis W. Magill**
Nova Scotian Blacks: An Historical and Structural Overview. Halifax, N.S., Institute of Public Affairs, Dalhousie University, 1970. vii, 151 p. Bibliography: p. 143-151.
- 609 **Drew, Benjamin**
A North-Side View of Slavery. The Refugee, or, The Narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada, related by themselves with an account of the history and conditions of the colored population of Upper Canada. Boston, J. P. Jewett, 1856. xii, 387 p.
- 610 **Farrell, John K. A.**
The History of the Negro Community in Chatham, Ontario, 1787-1865. Ottawa 1955. PhD thesis, University of Ottawa.
- 611 **Fergusson C. Bruce**
Documentary Study of the Establishment of the Negroes in Nova Scotia Between the War of 1812 and the Winning of Responsible Government. Halifax, Public Archives of Nova Scotia, 1948. 129 p. (Publication, no. 8)
- 612 **Fleming, Roy F.**
Negro Slaves With the United Empire Loyalists in Upper Canada. *Ontario History*, vol. 45 no. 1; Winter 1953, p. 27-30.
- 613 **Green, Ernest**
Upper Canada's Black Defenders. *Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records*, vol. 27; 1931, p. 365-391.
Negro soldiers in early Ontario history.
- 614 **Henkle, Henrietta**
Let My People Go: The story of the Underground Railroad and the Growth of the Abolition Movement, by Henrietta Buckmaster [pseud.] New York, Harper, 1941. xii, 398 p.
- 615 **Henry, Franklin J.**
Perception of Discrimination Among Negroes and Japanese-Canadians in Hamilton. [Hamilton, Ont.] 1965. xii, 97 p. Bibliography: p. 95-97.
- 616 **Henson, Josiah**
An Autobiography of the Reverend Josiah Henson. With an introd. by Robin W. Winks. Reading, Mass., Addison-Wesley Pub. Co., 1969. xxiv, 190 p.
Rev. Henson (1789-1883) was the model for Uncle Tom in Harriet Beecher Stowe's book *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (1852).
- 617 **Hill, Daniel Grafton**
Negroes in Toronto: A Sociological Study of a Minority Group. Toronto 1960. 410 p. PhD thesis, University of Toronto.

- 1618 **Hill, D. G.**
Negroes in Toronto, 1793-1865. *Ontario History*, vol. 55 no. 2; June 1962, p. 73-91.
The author is Director of the Ontario Human Rights Commission.
- 1619 **Landon, Fred**
Canadian Negroes and the John Brown Raid. *Journal of Negro History*, vol. 2; April 1921, p. 174-182.
- 1620 **Landon, Fred**
Fugitive Slaves in London Before 1860. *Transactions of the London Middlesex Historical Society*, part x, 1919, p. 25-38.
On the negro community in London, Ont. before the U.S. Civil War.
- 1621 **Landon, Fred**
The Negro Migration to Canada After 1850. *Journal of Negro History*, vol. 1; 1920, p. 22-36.
Describes the operation of the underground railroad after the Fugitive Slave Law was passed.
- 1622 **Landon, Fred**
When Uncle Tom's Cabin Came to Canada. *Ontario History*, vol. 44 no. 1; p. 1-5.
- 1623 **Landon, Fred**
Wilberforce: An Experiment in the Colonization of Freed Negroes in Canada. *Royal Society of Canada Transactions*, Sec. II, 3rd Series, vol. 31, p. 69-78.
A Negro settlement near London after 1830.
- 1624 **Lewis, James K.**
Religious Nature of the Early Negro Migration to Canada and the Amherst Baptist Association. *Ontario History*, vol. 58; June 1966, p. 117-132.
- 1625 **Murray, Alex L.**
The Provincial Freeman: A New Source for the History of the Negro in Canada. *Ontario History*, vol. 51; Winter 1959, p. 25-31.
About the rare Canadian negro newspaper 1853-57 found in Philadelphia.
- 1626 **Oliver, Pearleen**
Cultural Progress of the Negro in Nova Scotia. *Dalhousie Review*, Oct. 1967, p. 293-300.
- 1627 **O'Malley, Martin**
Blacks in Toronto. In: *The Underside of Toronto*, ed. by W. E. Mann, Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1970, p. 131-140.
- 1628 **Pease, William H. & Jane H. Pease**
Uncle Tom and Clayton: Fact, Fiction and Mystery. *Ontario History*, vol. 52; Spring 1958, p. 61-73.
- 1629 **Perry, Charlotte Bronte**
The History of the Coloured Canadian in Windsor, Ontario, 1867-1967. Windsor: Printed by Sumner Printing & Pub. Co., 1967. 211 p. illus., ports., Bibliog.
- 1630 **Phillips, Alan**
The Advantages of Being Black. *Maclean's*, vol. 73; Oct. 22, 1960, p. 74-77.

- 1631 **Potter, Harold H.**
Negroes in Canada. *Race* (London, Eng.), vol. 3 no. 1; Nov. 1961, p. 39-56.
Also reprinted in *Social Problems*, ed. by Richard Laskin, Toronto 1964, p. 139-147 and in *Canada: A Sociological Profile*, ed. by W. E. Mann, Toronto 1968, p. 202-207.
- 1632 **Rawlyk, G.**
The Guysborough Negroes: A Study in Isolation. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 48 no. 1; Spring 1968, p. 29-30.
- 1633 **Riddell, William R.**
Negro Slaves in Detroit When Detroit was Canadian. *Michigan History Magazine*, vol. 18 no. 1; Winter 1934, p. 48-52.
- 1634 **Riddell, William R.**
The Slave in Canada. Washington, D.C. Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1920. v, 120 p.
Reprinted from the *Journal of Negro History*, vol. 5 no. 3; July 1920. This study by an Ontario lawyer and judge is based on the original documents.
- 1635 **Rowan, Carl T.**
Negroes in Canada. *Ebony*, vol. 15; August 1960, p. 98-106.
- 1636 **Tanser, Harry A.**
The Settlement of Negroes in Kent County, Ontario and a Study of the Mental Capacity of Their Descendants. Westport, Conn., Negro Universities Press, 1970. 187 p. illus., bibliog.
D. Paed. thesis, University of Toronto, 1939. First edition printed by the Shepherd Pub. Co., Chatham, Ont., 1939.
- 1637 **Winks, Robin W.**
Canadian Negro: A Historical Assessment. *Journal of Negro History*, vol. 53; Oct. 1968, p. 283-300.

NORWEGIAN

See also Scandinavian

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1638 **The Canadian Family Tree**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967 Norwegians: p. 245-252.
A brief good review of the background, settlement, organizations, customs and prominent individuals among the 150,000 Norwegian Canadians. Reprinted from *Citizen*, vol. 13 no. 4; Oct. 1967, p. 12-22.
- 1639 **Talgoy, Magnus**
Norwegian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1963, vol. 7, p. 384-386.

OTHER WORKS

- 1640 **Arestad, Sverre**
The Norwegians in the Pacific Coast Fisheries. In: *Pacific North West Quarterly*, vol. 34 no. 1; Jan. 1943, p. 3-17.
- 1641 **Blegen, Theodore C.**
An Early Norwegian Settlement in Canada. In: *Canadian Historical Assn. Report*, May 1930, p. 83-88.
About the unsuccessful colony of Norwegians at Gaspe promoted by Christopher Closter.

152 Norwegian

- 1642 **Edwards, Frederick**
Norway in Canada. In: *Maclean's*, vol. 53 no. 23; December 1, 1940, p. 15, 32 illus.
A description of the Norwegian training base for airmen set up in Canada. Includes the part played by Norwegian-Canadians in running the camp.
- 1643 **Fougner, Ivor**
The Founding of Bella Coola a Norwegian Settlement in British Columbia Territory of the Development in Western Canada. *Canadian Magazine of Politics, Science, Art and Literature*, Toronto, vol. 23 no. 6, Oct. 1904, p. 529-536, illus., ports.
- 1644 **Gibbons, John Murray**
Norwegians. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto, 1938, p. 221-225.
- 1645 **How, H. R.**
The Vikings Return. *Canadian Business*, vol. 23 no. 5; May 1950, p. 44-45, 128-130, illus.
About post Second War settlement of Norwegians in Nova Scotia and the industry they started there.
- 1646 **Kopas, Clifford R.**
Bella Coola. Vancouver B.C., Mitchell Press, 1970. viii, 296 p. illus., ports.
About Norwegians in B.C.
- 1647 **Kopas, Clifford R.**
Norse Canadians. In: *Maclean's*, April 15, 1935, p. 26, 54.
On Norwegian settlers in B.C., 1894.
- 1648 **Larsen, Henry A.**
The Big Ship: An Autobiography by Henry A. Larsen in co-operation with Frank R. Sheer and Edvard Omholt-Jensen. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1950. 223 p. illus., ports.
Sgt. Larsen of the RCMP in the St. Roch in 1940-44 was the first Canadian Arctic explorer to pass the Northwest Passage in both directions, in Canada's history.
- 1649 **Little Norway Takes Shape in New Muskoka Quarters.**
Canadian Aviation, vol. 16, April 1943, p. 150.
About the air force training project of the Norwegians.
- 1650 **Malycky, Alexander**
Norwegian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 159-161.
- 1651 **Nilsen, Karl G.**
The Saga of Osterdalen. Duluth, Fuhr Pub. and Printing Co., 1938. 517 p.
Includes information on Norwegian Canadians.
- 1652 **Portrait (Anne Heggveit).**
World Affairs, vol. 25, April 1960, p. 14.
The Norwegian Canadian woman skier who won the 1960 Olympic Gold Medal.
- 1653 **Rhind, Pauline Elizabeth**
Barefoot in Leaves. Toronto, Kakabeka Pub. Co., 1971. 36 p.
A Norwegian Canadian poet.
- 1654 **Steen, Ragna & Magda Hendrickson**
Pioneer Days in Bardo, Alberta, Including Sketches of Early Surrounding Settlements. Introd. by N.N. Ronning. Tofield, Alta., Historical Society, Beaver Hills Lake, 1944. 228 p. illus., maps, ports.
A Norwegian settlement in Alberta.

ORIENTAL

See also Chinese, Japanese and East Indian

- 1655 **Angus, H. F.**
Asiatics in Canada. *Pacific Affairs*, vol. 19, no. 4, Dec. 1946, p. 402-408.
On the East Indians, Chinese and Japanese.
- 1656 **Angus, H. F.**
The Effect of the War on Oriental Minorities in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science*, vol. 7 no. 4; Nov. 1941, p. 506-516.
- 1657 **Boggs, Theodore H.**
The Oriental on the Pacific Coast. *Queen's Quarterly* January-March, 1926, p. 311-324.
- 1658 **Foster, Kate**
Our Canadian Mosaic. Toronto 1926.
See sections on Chinese (p. 32-36), Hindus (40) and Japanese (44-46)
- 1659 **Kurokawa, Minako**
Beyond community integration and stability: a comparative study of Oriental and Mennonite children. *Journal of Social Issues*, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1969. p. 195-213.
- 1660 **Lyman, Stanford**
The Oriental in North America. A Series of talks delivered over CBC Radio's Western network, Jan. 3, 1962 (Lecture no. 1) to March 21, 1962 (Lecture no. 11). [Vancouver Extension Dept., University of British Columbia, 1962] 11 nos.
- 1661 **Nelson, John**
Oriental Immigration. *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1923, Toronto, p. 149-161.
- 1662 **Shaw, C. L.**
Canada's Oriental Problem. *Canadian Magazine*, October, 1924, p. 334-338.
On British Columbia.
- 1663 **Stevens, H. H.**
Oriental Immigration. *Canadian Club of Toronto Addresses*, 1911-12, vol. 9, p. 138-146.
The Chinese, Japanese and Hindus.
- 664 **Stevens, H. H.**
The Oriental Problem; Dealing with Canada as Affected by the Immigration of Japanese, Hindu and Chinese. [n.p., n.d.] 20 p.
- 665 **Ward, William**
Official and Unofficial Attitudes Toward Orientals in Canada. Kingston, Ont. 1969. PhD thesis, Queen's University.

POLISH

See also Slavic

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1666 **Turek, Victor**
A Bibliography of the Writings of William J. Rose. Reprint from Canadian Slavonic Papers, vol. 4, Toronto, 1959. 30 p.

- 1667 **Turek, Victor**
Polonica Canadiana: A Bibliographical List of the Canadian Polish Imp
 1848-1957. Foreword by Robert H. Blackburn. Toronto, Canadian f
 Congress, Polish Research Institute in Canada, 1958. 138 p. (Studies, 2)
 779 entries chiefly in Polish language, many scientific papers.

- 1668 **Turek, Victor**
Polonica Canadiana, 1848-1957. Second Supplement. Reprint from his
 Polish-Language Press in Canada, Toronto, 1962, p. 217-229.

- 1669 **Szucs, Lina**
 University Research on Polish Canadians: A Preliminary Check list of These
Canadian Ethnic Studies, vol. 2 no. 1, 1970, p. 163-164.

- 1670 **Zolobko, Victor**
Polonica Canadiana 1958-1970. Toronto, Polish Canadian Research Inst
 1972. (In preparation)

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1671 **The Canadian Family Tree**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Poles. p. 254-260.
 A concise but thorough survey of Polish Canadians.

- 1672 **Gibbon, John Murray**
 Poland and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1938, p. 267-281, illus.

- 1673 **Kaye, V. J.**
 Polish Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol.
 226-229.
 A reliable concise survey of the immigration, organizations, professiona
 prominent persons, press, schools and language by a liaison officer o
 Canadian Citizenship Branch.

- 1674 **Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, Ludwik**
The Poles in Canada. Ottawa, Printed by Polish Alliance Press, 1968. xvi, 2
 (Canada Ethnica, 7) Bibliographical footnotes.
 Discusses early individual Poles in Canada but emphasizes the contemp
 persons prominent in the arts, professions and scholarship rather than presen
 narrative history.

- 1675 **Makowski, William Boleslaus**
History and Integration of Poles in Canada. Lindsay, Ont., Canadian I
 Congress, Niagara Peninsula, 1967. 274 p. illus. Bibliography: p. 231-239.
 A comprehensive study of Polish Canadians on early and later mass immigr
 history by province, organizations, Polish press in Canada, achievements
 population statistics.

- 1676-7 **Zubrzycki, B. J.**
Polacy w Kanadzie (1759-1946). Toronto, Kongres Polonji Kanadyskiej,
 108 p. (incl. advertising) illus.
 An early comprehensive, though brief, history.

OTHER WORKS

- 1678 **Bobak, Bruno**
 In: *A Dictionary of Canadian Artists*, comp. by Colin S. Macdonald, O
 1971, vol. 1, p. 53-55.
 The Canadian artist born in Poland.

- 1679 **Budurowycz, Bohdan B.**
 In Memoriam: Dr. Victor Turek. *Slavistica* no. 48; Winnipeg 1963, p. 33-34.
 A review of the life and work of a prominent Polish Canadian scholar who w
 the staff of the University of Toronto Library.

- 680 **Canada. Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Canadian Citizenship Branch**
Polish Canadians. Ottawa [1952] 7 p. (Ethnic groups in Canada, 1)
- 681 **Canadian Polish Congress**
Admission to Canada of Members of the Polish Armed Forces: Brief submitted to the Standing Committee of the Senate of Canada on Immigration and Labour. [Toronto, 1946] 16 p.
- 682 **Canadian Polish Congress (Toronto)**
Poles in Canada: Canadian National Exhibition, 1953. Presented by Canadian Polish Congress, Toronto District. [Toronto 1953] 6 p. (folder)
- 683 **Cardinal, Clive H.**
Some Polish- and German-Canadian Poetry. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 2, p. 67-76.
- 684 **Domaradzki, Theodore F.**
Polish and East-European Studies in Canada. *Polish-American Studies*, vol. 12 no. 1/2, 1955, p. 42-45.
- 685 **Domaradzki, T. F.**
Les problèmes de la recherche sur la culture polonaise dans la province de Québec. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Volume One, Edmonton 1966, p. 125-127.
- 686 **Dudek, Louis & Michael Gnarowski, eds.**
The Making of Modern Poetry in Canada: Essential articles on contemporary Canadian poetry in English. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1967. ix, 303 p. bibliog.
Prof. Dudek of McGill University and M. Gnarowski of Carleton University are Polish Canadian poets well known in the modern literature of Canada.
- 687 **Dunham, B. M.**
Sir Casimir Gzowski. *Waterloo Historical Society, 36th Annual Report*, 1949, p. 31-35.
A short biographical sketch of the Polish civil engineer and financier, who spent most of his life, from 1841-1898, in Canada.
- 688 **Dutkiewicz, Henry T.**
Economic and Political Aspects of the Polish Peasant Immigration to North America from Austrian Poland (1863-1910). Ottawa 1969. M.A. Thesis, Ottawa University.
- 689 **Fraser, Jan Shetstone**
The Renfrew Region in the Middle Ottawa Valley. Worcester 1953. M.A. Thesis, Clark University.
- 690 **Garczynski, Leon**
History of the Polish People in Canada. *Canadians All*, Winnipeg, 1940, p. 34-35, 44, 70, 74-75.
- 691 **Gilmore, John**
Konrad Sadowski. *Canadian Art*, vol. 18 no. 1; Jan-Feb 1961, p. 58-61, illus., port.
A Polish Canadian ceramicist in Toronto.
- 692 **Golden Jubilee of the Holy Ghost Fraternal Aid Society,**
June 1, 1952, Winnipeg, Canada; 1902-1952. [Winnipeg, 1952] 64 p. illus., ports.
Text chiefly in Polish.

- 1693 **Grabowski, Yvonne**
Languages In Contact: Polish and English. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Volume Three, 257-266.
Prof. Grabowski of York University analyses and describes Canadian Polish influenced by English.
- 1694 **Grocholski, J. S. W. & Gladys Flis-Grocholski**
Poles in Canada — Canadians All. Winnipeg, Acme Advertising Agency, 1940, 1942, 1943.
A periodical devoted to the Poles in Canada. Title changed to *Canadians All* Autumn 1943. Published from 1943-1946 in Toronto. The 1938 edition of 76 had the title *Poles in Canada: Their contribution to Canadian Development*. Editors and publishers: Grocholski, J. S. W. & Gladys Flis-Grocholski.
- 1695 **Grodecki, G.**
Polish Language Schools in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. 185-190.
- 1696 **Haidasz, Stanley**
Slavs and Multiculturalism in Canada. Remarks... at the Second National Conference on Canadian Slavs, Ottawa, June 3, 1967. 8 p.
Of Polish Canadian origin, Dr. Haidasz, was M.P. for Toronto Parkdale and Parliamentary Secretary. Not published in the proceedings, *Slavs in Canada* Volume 2.
- 1697 **Heydenkorn, Benedykt**
Polish Contribution to Canadian Culture. In: *Polish Canadian Scholars, Scientists Writers & Artists*, ed. by T. Krychowski, Toronto, 1970, p. 3-14.
B. Heydenkorn, a noted Polish Canadian sociologist and writer is the Editor of the *Zwiazkowicz* newspaper in Toronto, and surveys mainly the poets, writers and artists in this essay.
- 1698 **Hubicz, Edward M.**
First Polish Settlers in Manitoba, *Manitoba Pageant*, April 1957, p. 8-9.
- 1699 **Hubicz, E. M.**
The History of Our Lady of the Lake Church, Winnipeg Beach, Manitoba 1911-1956. A Historical Study. Winnipeg 1956. 49 p. maps.
- 1700 **Hubicz, E. M.**
Polish Churches in Manitoba: A Collection of Historical Sketches. With a pref. by Philip Francis Pocock, Archbishop of Winnipeg. London, Veritas Foundation Publication Centre, 1961. 239 p. illus., facsimiles, maps, photos.
- 1701 **Jaworski, A.**
United States Population of Polish Origin. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 135-145.
- 1702 **Jurkszus, Jadwiga & Adam Tomaszewski**
Toronto, Tronto, Trana. Toronto, The Authors, 1967. 188 p. illus.
About Poles in Toronto, with a summary in English.
- 1703 **Kaye, V. J.**
Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski a Great Canadian (1813-1898). Reprint from the *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa*, vol. 25 no. 4; October-December 1955, 457-463.
- 1704 **Kirkconnell, Watson, ed. and tr.**
A Golden Treasury of Polish Lyrics, selected and rendered into English. With foreword by Roman Dyboski. [1st ed.] Winnipeg, Polish Press, 1936. 109 p.

- 05 **Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, Ludwik**
Contribution Made by the Polish Ethnic Group to the Cultural Enrichment of Canada. Ottawa, June 1966. 94 p. Bibliography: p. 83-94.
Report presented to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 06 **Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, Ludwik & W. E. Greening**
Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski: A Biography. Toronto, Burns and MacEachern. Published under the auspices of the Engineering Institute of Canada, 1959. vi, 213 p. port, bibliog.
- 07 **Kosko, Eryk**
Polish Engineers in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 154-167.
- 08 **Krajewski, W. A.**
Canadian Polish Congress. In: *Slavs In Canada*, Volume II, Ottawa 1968, p. 78-87.
- 09 **Krychowski, T.**
Polish Canadian Research Institute. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 212-221.
- 10 **Krychowski, T., comp.**
Polish Canadian Scholars, Scientists, Writers & Artists: The Register of persons actively engaged in scholarly pursuits or scientific research. 7th ed. Toronto, Polish Canadian Research Institute, 1970. 31 p.
Includes an essay by Benedykt Heydenkorn.
- 11 **Krychowski, T. W., ed.**
Polish Canadians: Profile and Image. Toronto, Polish Canadian Research Institute, 1969. 111 p. (Studies, 7)
Six studies in English with French summaries and an added t.p. in Polish. Contents: A Demographic Profile of the Polish Community in Canada, R. K. Kogler. The Social Structure of Canadian "Polonia", B. Heydenkorn. From an Immigrant to a Canadian — Stages of Integration, by Z. Rusinek, Psychological Aspects of Successful Immigration in Canada, by V. Szyrinski. The Future of Canada's Polish — Speaking Community, by J. A. Wojciechowski. The National Conferences on Canadian Slavs, by V. W. Adamkiewicz.
- 12 **Krychowski, T., comp.**
The Register of Persons of Polish Origin, actively engaged in Canada in scholarly pursuits or scientific research. 6th ed. Toronto, Polish Canadian Research Institute, Canadian Polish Congress, 1968. 15 p.
The 1st (1959) to 5th (1965) editions do not list a compiler.
- 13 **Lee-Whiting, B. B.**
First Polish Settlement in Canada. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 75, September 1967, p. 108-112.
- 14 **Lorenz, Stanislaw**
Canada Refuses to Return Polish Cultural Treasures, Warsaw, National Museum [1950] 85 p. (chiefly illus.)
Issued also in French
- 15 **Makowski, W.**
From Hell to Haven. Montreal, Chateau Book Publishers, 1972. (In press)
A novel about a Polish immigrant who came to Canada after World War II.
- 16 **Makowski, William B.**
Poles in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 19-23.
- 17 **Makowski, William B.**
Polish-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 165-167.

158 Polish

- 1718 **Nosal, A.**
Polish Immigrants and Refugees. *Migration News*, May-June 1959, p. 20-26.
- 1719 **Panton, L. A. C.**
The Sadowskis: Artists and Craftsmen. In: *Canadian Art*. Spring 1954, p. 60.
- 1720 **Patterson, Sheila**
The Post-1939 Polish Ethnic Group in Canada. London, Eng. 1962. PhD the (Sociology), London School of Economics.
- 1721 **Patterson, Sheila**
The Post 1939 Polish Exile Community in Canada. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 42 n 1; Spring 1955, p. 80-88.
A study of the factors which aid or retard integration of Poles into the Canadian socio-economic system.
- 1722 **Perkowski, J. L.**
Folkways of the Canadian Kashubs. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3. Toronto 1971. 333-339.
- 1723 **Radecky, H.**
Polish-Canadian, Canadian-Polish, or Canadian: The Post-War Polish Immigrant Toronto 1970. M.A. thesis (Sociology), York University.
- 1724 **Romer, Thaddée**
Place que détient et rôle que joue la civilisation polonaise dans la vie canadienne. [Montreal 1965] 71 p.
Report presented to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 1725 **Rose, William J.**
Cradle Days of Slavic Studies: Some Reflections. An inaugural address delivered at the 1st annual convention of Canadian Assn. of Slavists held on May 31 1954, at the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1955. 16 p. illus. (Slavistica, 23)
Prof. Rose was a distinguished Polish Canadian scholar.
- 1726 **Rudnyckyj, Jaroslav Bohdan**
Goral songs recorded in Canada. [Reprint from the *Slavic and East European Journal*, vol. 1, i.e. 15, no. 1; 1957, Bloomington, Ind., 1957] p. 34-40.
Text of songs in Polish, with English translation.
- 1727 **Saskatchewan. Dept. of Education**
From Polish Peasant to Canadian Citizen: A True Story of What Saskatchewan Schools are Doing for the New Canadians. Regina, King's Printer, 1920. 7 (New-Canadian series, 1)
- 1728 **The Stefan Stykolt Scholarship**
Canadian Forum, vol. 63, no. 508; May 1963, p. 28.
Stykolt was a Polish Canadian journalist who was an editor of the *Canadian Forum* and taught at the University of Toronto.
- 1729 **Stolfa, Lydia**
Visit to a Studio. *Canadian Art*, no. 73, p. 200-201, illus.
The Studio of a Polish born weaver.
- 1730 **Thomas, William I. & Florian Znaniecki**
The Polish Peasant in Europe and America. 2d ed. New York, (Knopf, 1920; Dover Pub., 1958. 2 vols. (XV, 2250 p.) bibliog.
A classic sociological study with relevance to the Canadian situation.
- 1731 **Toronto. University of Toronto Polish Students Club**
Polish Art and Music; programme, Hart House. [Toronto, 1954] 15 p. (in cover) illus., ports.

Turek, Victor

Poles among the De Meuron Soldiers. *Papers read before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba*, series III, no. 9, 1954, p. 53-68.

About Polish settlers who arrived with Lord Selkirk in 1817 in present day Manitoba.

Turek, Victor

Poles in Manitoba. Foreword by William J. Rose. Edited and with an introd. by Benedict Heydenkorn. Toronto, Polish Research Institute in Canada, 1967, xiv, 339 p.

A comprehensive study of the immigration, settlement in Canada and Manitoba, rural and urban life, church, social institutions and cultural life of Polish Canadians centered on the province but a reflection of Canada's Polonia.

Turek, Victor

The Polish-Language Press in Canada: Its History and a Bibliographical List. Foreword by John W. Holmes. Toronto, Polish Research Institute in Canada, 1962. 248 p. bibliog. (Studies, 4)

A history and analysis of 118 Polish Canadian periodicals, 1904-1960.

Turek, Victor, ed.

The Polish Past in Canada; Contributions to the History of the Poles in Canada and of the Polish-Canadian Relations. Introd. by Watson Kirkconnell. Toronto, Polish Research Institute in Canada, 1960. 138 p. illus., map, ports. (Studies, 3)

At head of title: Canadian Polish Congress. Partial Contents: Paderewski's concerts in Toronto (1892-1905), by A. Grobicki. Early Polish priests in Manitoba, by E. M. Hubicz. Notes sur la famille Globensky, by L. Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski. Canadian Polish imprints, 1848-1957, additional entries by V. Turek (A supplement to his *Polonica Canadiana*).

Turner, John Frayn

V.C.'s of the Air. London, Harrap, 1960.

About Polish Canadian Andrew C. Mynarski from Winnipeg, see p. 139-142.

Wolodkowicz, Andrzej

Polish Contribution to Arts and Sciences in Canada. With pref. by Tadeusz Romer. Montreal 1969. 363, xxxii p. illus.

A biographical dictionary arranged by profession, useful as a who's who.

PORTUGUESE**Anderson, Grace M.**

A Selected Bibliography on Portuguese Immigration. [Toronto 196?] 5 p.

The Canadian Family Tree.

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Portuguese: p. 262-266.

A concise account of their settlement, church, organizations, festivals and occupations.

Encyclopedia Canadiana,

Toronto 1966, Portuguese Origin, People of: vol. 8, p. 269-270.

Ferguson, Edith

Newcomers in Transition. [Toronto, International Institute, 1964] 128 p. See full entry under Italian group.

A study which has emphasis on Portuguese.

Fothergill-Payne, Peter A.

Portuguese-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 169-170.

160 Portuguese, Roumanian, Russian

1743 **Fraser, Dorothy**

Immigration. *Saturday Night*, vol. 79 no. 7; July 1964, p. 34-35.

A very brief account of Portuguese in the Okanagan Valley and their inter-owning orchards.

1744 **Hamilton, J. R.**

Portuguese in Transition. Toronto, Research Dept., Board of Education for City of Toronto, 1970. iv, 109 p. maps.

1745 **Notes on the Portuguese in Canada.**

Citizen, Ottawa, vol. 11 no. 5; Dec. 1965, p. 19-25.

1746 **Slinger, John**

Children of Portuguese caught between two worlds. *Globe and Mail*, Toronto, August 30, 1971, p. 5.

1747 **Slinger, John**

Dreams of Eldorado fade for Portuguese. *Globe and Mail*, Toronto, August 1971, p. 35.

1748 **Slinger, John**

Portuguese Unity Hard to Achieve. *Globe and Mail*. Toronto, August 27, 1971, p. 5.

ROUMANIAN

1749 **The Canadian Family Tree.**

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Roumanians: p. 267-271.

Describes their settlement, background, church and lay organizations, families and customs and contributions to Canada.

1750 **Gibbon, John Murray**

Roumanians. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto, 1938, p. 333-337, illus.

1751 **Nan, George**

Roumanian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, 1966, vol. 1, p. 91-92.

RUSSIAN

Includes Doukhobor. See also Slavic

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1752 **Horvath, Maria, comp.**

A Doukhobor Bibliography. Based on Material Available in the University of British Columbia Library. Vancouver 1968-70. 2 vols. (U.B.C. Library Reference publication)

1753 **Piontkovsky, Roman**

Russian-Canadian Imprints: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, Calgary, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, 177-185.

1754 **Rosval, Sergei J.**

Russian-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Author Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2. no. 1; 1970, p. 173-175.

1755 **Rosval, Sergei, J.**

University Research on Russian-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Dissertations and Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 59-60.

- 56 **Rosval, Sergei J.**
University Research on Russian-Canadians: First Supplement. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 171-172.
- 57 **Sauer, Serge A.**
Russian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 61-64.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 58 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Russians: p. 273-278.
A brief account of a group which numbers "considerably below 100,000" of which about 13,000 are of the Doukhobor religious sect.
- 59 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Russia and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1938, p. 364-379, illus.
- 60 **Okulevich, G.**
Russkie v Kanade. Toronto, Federatsii Russkikh Kanadtsev, 1952. 326 p. illus.
The only general history of Russian Canadians; it has a section on Russians in Toronto, p. 16-22.

- 61 **Simpson, G. W.**
Russian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 9, p. 116-117.
Prof. Simpson of the University of Saskatchewan distinguishes three Russian groups in Canada, the religious, the pro-Soviet and those interested in the older tradition.

OTHER WORKS

- 62 **Ayre, Robert**
Introducing Valentin Shabaeff. *Canadian Art*, vol. 5 no. 2, 1947-48, p. 80-83, illus.
- 63 **Bell, Andrew**
The Art of Paraskeva Clark. *Canadian Art*, October 1949, p. 42-46, illus.
A Russian Canadian artist born in Leningrad.
- 64 **Buyniak, Victor D.**
Aylmer Maude on Practical Application of the Non-Resistance Doctrine and its Implication in Establishment of Tolstoyan and Doukhobor Colonies. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 2; 1969, p. 87-94.
- 65 **Buyniak, V. O.**
Place Names of the Early Dukhobor Settlement in Saskatchewan. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3, Toronto 1971, p. 143-150.
- 66 **Canadian Music Centre**
Sophie Eckhardt-Grammatté. *Catalogue of Chamber Music*, Toronto 1967, p. 117-120.
A Moscow born composer who came to Canada in 1954.
- 67 **Chuhaldin-Lind, Alexander.**
In: *Who is Who in Music*, Chicago, 1941, p. 66.
A Russian born violinist, conductor and composer.
- 68 **Doukhobor Research Committee**
The Doukhobors of British Columbia: Report. Harry B. Hawthorn, ed. Vancouver, University of British Columbia, 1955. xii, 288 p. illus., map.
A study presented to the provincial government in 1952.

1769 **Foster, W. Garland**

Canadian Communists: The Doukhobor Experiment. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 41 no. 3, p. 327-340.

1770 **Harshenin, Alex P.**

The Phonemes of the Dukhobor Dialect. *Canadian Slavonic Papers*, 1961, vol. 3, p. 1-7.
A dialect of Russian.

1771 **Hawthorn, Harry B.**

A Test of Simmel on the Secret Society: The Doukhobors of British Columbia. *American Journal of Sociology*, vol. 62, July 1956, p. 1-7.

Hawthorn, H. B., ed. See also under Doukhobor Research Committee.

1772 **Holt, Simma**

Terror in the Name of God: The Story of the Sons of Freedom Doukhobors. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1964. 312 p. illus., maps, bibliog.

1773 **Ignatieff, A. P.**

Reflections on Integration by an Engineer of Russian Origin. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 45-50.

1774 **Ijewliw, Dmytro V.**

The Teaching of the Russian Language in Canada. Ottawa 1966. PhD thesis, University of Ottawa.

1775 **Johnson, F. Henry**

The Doukhobors of British Columbia. *Queen's Quarterly*, vol. 70, Winter 1964, p. 528-541.

1776 **Litwinowicz, Victor**

Some Aspects of Russian Studies in Canada. *Slavic and East-European Studies*, vol. 1, part 2; Summer 1956, p. 81-86.

1777 **O'Neail, Hazel Irene**

Doukhobor Daze. Sidney B.C., Gray's Pub. 1968. 143 p. illus.

Experiences of a schoolteacher in the Doukhobor community in Brilliant B.C.

1778 **Piontovsky, R.**

Contributions of the Russian Ethnic Group to Canadian Ballet. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1, no. 2; 1969, p. 35-38.

1779 **Shumiatcher, Abraham Issac, Q.C.**

My Years in Russia: Some Memories. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1, 1970, p. 1-5.

1780 **Stoochnoff, John Philip**

Doukhobors as They Are. Grand Forks, B.C., The Author, Printed by Ryers Press, 1961. 102 p.

1781 **Tarasoff, Koozma J.**

A Pictorial History of the Doukhobors. Designed and illustrated by Perehudoff. Saskatoon, Sask., Prairie Books, Western Producer, 1969. 280 p. ill. (part col.) maps, ports.

The author, who is Canadian born of Russian Doukhobor parents, provides a sympathetic account tempered by his scholarly training as an anthropologist. He traces the origin of this Russian pacifist religious group and their immigration to Canada. A sociological study and a good selection of pictures brings the people and their culture to life.

- 2 **Tarasoff, Koozma J.**
Russians of the Greater Vancouver Area. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 138-147.
- 3 **Woodcock, George & Ivan Avakumovic**
The Doukhobors. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1968. 382 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
A major scholarly study by Prof. Woodcock of the University of British Columbia.
- 4 **Wright, James F. C.**
Slava Bohu: The Story of the Dukhobors. Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, 1940. x, 438 p.
- 5 **Wright, J. F. C.**
The Doukhobors. *Canadian Geographical Journal*, vol. 19 no. 5; November 1939, p. 301-306.
- 3 **Zubek, John P. & Patricia A. Solberg**
Doukhobors at War. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1952. ix, 250 p. bibliog.

SCANDINAVIAN

See also Danish, Finnish, Icelandic, Norwegian and Swedish.

- Curran, J. W.
A Norseman Died in Ontario 900 Years Ago. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1938-39, Toronto, p. 96-109.
- Jones, Gwyn
The Norse Atlantic Saga, being the Norse voyages of discovery and settlement to Iceland, Greenland, America. London, Oxford University Press, 1964, xiii, 246 p.
- Lindal, Walter J.
The Contribution Made by the Scandinavian Ethnic Groups to the Cultural Enrichment of Canada. Research report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism. Winnipeg, Man. 1967. 93 p.
- Mowat, Farley
Westviking: The Ancient Norse in Greenland and North America. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1965. xiv, 494 p. illus., maps.
- Oleson, Tryggvi J.
The Norsemen in America. Ottawa, Canadian Historical Association, 1963. (Historical booklets, 14)
- Oleson, T. J.
The Vikings in America: A Critical Bibliography. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 36 no. 2; June 1955, p. 166-173.
- Rasky, Frank
Scandinavian New Canadians: 'Sisu' for guts. In: *Liberty*, vol. 35; September 1958, p. 20-21, 62-64, 66-67. illus.
- Tornoe, Johannes K.
Early American History: Norsemen Before Columbus. Oslo, Universitets Forlaget, 1964. 126 p. illus., bibliog.

SCOTTISH*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1795 **Dunn, Charles W.**
Check-List of Scottish Gaelic Writings in North America. *Irisleabhar Ceilteach*. Toronto 1952, vol. 1, p. 23-29.
- 1796 **Hutchinson, Joan R.**
Bibliography of John Strachan, Bp. of Toronto, 1778-1867. [Toronto 1933] p. (Ms. University of Toronto Library School)
- 1797 **Smith, Olive I.**
Bibliography of the Red River Settlement, 1812-1870. Toronto 1934. 12 p. (University of Toronto Library School)

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 1798 **Campbell, Wilfred & George Bryce**
The Scotsman in Canada. Toronto, Musson Book Co., 1911. 2 vols.
A comprehensive history, (lacking documentation and bibliography) of Scottish explorers, immigrants, settlement in Canada, influence in religion, education, politics, business, biographical sketches of noted Scottish Canadians and societies in Canada. Vol. 1, Eastern Canada, by W. Campbell. Vol. 2, Western Canada, George Bryce.
- 1799 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Scots: p. 280-290.
Scottish Canadians number almost 2,000,000.
- 1800 **Dunn, Charles W.**
Scottish Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa 1963, vol. 9, 247-251, illus.
A concise useful article on Early Settlement, Scottish contribution and the Gaelic language in Canada.
- 1801 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Scotland and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*. Toronto 1938. p. 78-114. illus.
- 1802 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Scots in Canada: A History of the Settlement of the Dominion from the Earliest Days to the Present Time. Toronto, Musson, 1911. 162 p. illus., ports.
A narrative history in popular style by a Scottish Canadian author noted for his knowledge of Canada's folksongs and her multicultural heritage. He emphasizes the early settlement, military, and political history of Scots in Canada. Also published by Kegan Paul, Trench Trubner in London, 1911.
- 1803 **Rattray, William Jordan**
The Scot in British North America. Toronto, Maclear, 1880-1883. 4 vols. ports.
A Toronto historian describes Scottish Canadian history: Early pioneers, public life, professional life, universities, church, legal profession, North West Canada, Canadian Railway, journalism and literature.
- 1804 **Roy, James A.**
The Scot and Canada. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1947. 117 p. illus.
The author, a Professor of English at Queen's University, traces concisely the historical heritage of Scottish Canadians in their homeland, their early history in Canada and their contributions in literature, politics and education.

*I have used the heading 'Scottish' as a neutral one in place of the correct Canadian and American term 'Scotch' and the term 'Scots' which is common in Great Britain.

OTHER WORKS

- 305 **Adams, Margaret I.**
The Causes of the Highland Emigrations of 1783-1803. *Scottish Historical Review*, vol. 17 no. 66; Jan. 1920, p. 73-89.
- 306 **Alfred, Brother**
Honorable Alexander McDonell (Collachie): Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada 1762-1842. Toronto, Mission Press [1944?] 23 p.
A Scottish Highland immigrant.
- 307 **Bailey, T. Melville**
Dundurn and Sir Allan MacNab. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 36; 1944, p. 94-104. illus., map, port.
- 308 **Beattie, Kim**
Dileas: History of the 48th Highlanders of Canada 1929-1956. Toronto, The 48th Highlanders of Canada, 1957. xvii, 847 p. illus., maps.
- 309 **Bailey, Thomas Melville**
Traces, Places and Faces: Links Between Canada and Scotland. Hamilton, Ont., Walsh Printing Service, 1957. 67 p. illus.
After a tour of Scotland in 1956 Rev. Bailey published these articles in The Hamilton Spectator.
- 310 **Bickerton, B. C.**
Scottish Immigration to British North America, 1837-1852. Ph.D. thesis, Cambridge.
- 311 **Boss, Lieut.-Colonel William**
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 1783-1951. Ottawa, Runge Press, 1952. 449 p. illus.
A Regimental History and the story of the Highlanders in the area it was formed.
- 312 **Braid, Andrew**
John Galt-Canadian Pioneer. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 22, 1925, p. 5-13. Bibliography.
The Scotland born author whose works relate to pioneers in Upper Canada and who was a founder of Guelph and honoured by the name of Galt, Ont.
- 313 **Brodie, Alexander H.**
The Scottish Literary Tradition in Western Ontario. *Scottish Colloquium Proceedings*, vol. 1, 1968. 20 p.
Discusses three Scottish Canadian poets Evan MacColl, Alexander McLachlan and Thomas Laidlaw.
- 314 **Brown, Graham L.**
The Scottish Settlement in West Zorra Township, Oxford County. London, Ont. 1971. vii, 126 p. Typescript. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario. Bibliography: p. 121-126.
- 315 **Bryce, George**
Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1926. 351 p. illus., ports. (Makers of Canada series)
Biographies of three Canadians of Scottish origin prominent in Canada's early history.
- 316 **Bryce, George**
The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists. Toronto, Musson, 1909. 328 p. illus., ports.
About the Red River Settlement pioneers of Manitoba.

- 1817 **Caledonia Society of Toronto**
Selections From Scottish Canadian Poets. Being a Collection of the Best Poets Written by Scotsmen and Their Descendants in the Dominion of Canada. With introd. by Daniel Clark. Toronto, Printed by Imrie, Graham, 1900. xix, 314 ports.
- 1818 **Cameron, James M.**
 An Introduction to the Study of Scottish Settlement of Southern Ontario. Comparison of Place Names. *Ontario History*, vol. 61 no. 3; Sept. 1969. 167-172, illus. Bibliography.
 Describes the history, 1815-1855, and types of settlement.
- 1819 **Canadian League of Composers**
Catalogue of Orchestral Music, Toronto, 1957. p. 18-19.
 About composer, pianist and teacher Jean Coulthard, born 1908 in Vancouver.
- 1820 **Careless, James M. S.**
Brown of the Globe. Toronto, Macmillan, 1959-1963. 2 vols. illus., ports., bibliography.
 A scholarly biography of George Brown (1818-1880) born in Scotland who was founder of the Globe newspaper in Toronto and a leading politician.
- 1821 **Carr, David H.**
A History of the Descendants of William Carr of Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1800-1970. London, Ont. 1971. 239 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
- 1822 **Carroll, Joy**
 Duncan Macpherson: Galathumpian Political Cartoonist. *Canadian Art*, no. 5 Jan-Feb 1965, p. 24-29, illus.
- 1823 **Chadwick, Edward M.**
Ontarian Families. Toronto, Rolph, Smith, 1894. ports.
 Includes such Scottish families as Macdonnell of Glengarry, Kemp, MacNamee, MacLeod, Allan, Hamilton and Galt.
- 1824 **Clark, A. J.**
 The Scottish-Canadian Pilgrims of the Fifties. *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, vol. 26, 1930, p. 5-15.
 About a group of settlers which after 33 years in Canada went on to New Zealand.
- 1825 **Clouston, Joseph S.**
 Orkney and the Hudson's Bay Company. *Beaver*, outfit 267 no. 3-4, and outfit 268 no. 2 Dec 1936; March and Sept 1937. illus.
- 1826 **Colombo, John Robert**
John Toronto: New Poems by Dr. Strachan. Found by John Robert Colombo with an essay by William Kilbourn. [Toronto] Oberon Press, 1969. 94 p.
 Poems "found" by Canadian poet J. R. Colombo in the works of the Scottish-born John Strachan.
- 1827 **Confederation Life Assn. of Toronto**
The Canadian Scot. London [1914?] 29 p.
- 1828 **Creighton, Donald Grant**
John A. Macdonald. Toronto, Macmillan, 1952-55. 2 vols. illus., maps, ports., Bibliography.
 The most authoritative study of Canada's first prime minister who was originally from Glasgow, Scotland.

- 829 **Cutler, May Ebbit**
The Unique Genius of Norman McLaren. *Canadian Art*, no. 97, May-June 1965, p. 8-17, illus.
A Scottish Canadian moviemaker with the National Film Board who came to Canada 1941.
- 830 **Davidson, John**
A Scottish Emigrant's Contribution to Canada: Record of publications and public lectures, 1911-1961. Vancouver 1961. I v. (various pagings)
A bibliography chiefly of works on botany and related fields.
- 831 **Davies, Blodwen**
Tom Thomson: The Story of a Man Who Looked for Beauty and for Truth in the Wilderness. Foreword by A. Y. Jackson, Sketches by Arthur Lismer. Vancouver, Mitchell Press, 1967. 102 p. illus.
Born in Ontario of Scottish ancestry, Thomson was a member of the Algonquin School and is famous for his paintings of the North such as The Jack Pine.
- 832 **Donaldson, Gordon**
The Scots Overseas. London, R. Hale, 1966. 232 p. illus., ports. Bibliography: p. 212-220.
A professor of Edinburgh University gives a useful, concise account of 'Emigration to Canada', p. 129-51, although the 1951 census statistics are used.
- 833 **Dumbrille, Dorothy**
Braggart in My Step. More Stories of Glengarry. Sketches by Stuart McCormick. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1956. ix, 173 p.
About the Scotch settlement NE of Cornwall, Ont.
- 834 **Dumbrille, Dorothy**
Up and Down the Glens: The Story of Glengarry. Sketches by Stuart McCormick. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1954. vii, 139 p.
"A collection of sketches having to do with the Scottish settlers and their descendants" in eastern Ontario.
- 835 **Duncan, Kenneth J.**
Aspects of Scottish Settlement in Wellington County. In: *Scottish Colloquium Proceedings*, vol. 3, Guelph, 1970, p. 15-20.
- 836 **Dunn, Charles W.**
Glengarry's Gaelic Heritage. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 42 no. 2, Summer 1962, p. 193-201.
An excellent summary of the Scottish folksong and literary heritage and bibliographical notes of Gaelic and other publications relating to Glengarry in Eastern Ontario.
- 837 **Dunn, Charles William**
Highland Settler: A Portrait of the Scottish Gael in Nova Scotia. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1953. xi, 179 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 163-174.
A well documented and interesting study of the survival of the folk culture, traditions, poetry, literature and language of the Gaelic speaking Highlanders and Western Islanders of Scotland who settled in Nova Scotia. The author, now a professor at Harvard University, gives a good account of the Gaelic language in Canada of which there were 10,000 speakers in Cape Breton Island in 1941.
- 838-9 **Elliott, George**
David Milne 1882-1953. *Canadian Art*, Spring 1954, p. 84-88, 88-92.
A noted painter born in Ontario of Scottish parents, Milne was the official war artist of Canada in 1914-18.
- 840 **Evans, A. Margaret MacLaren**
Scottish Pioneer Settlements in Upper Canada. *Scottish Colloquium Proceedings*, vol. 1. 1969, Guelph, p. 53-76.

1841 **Falconer, Sir Robert**

Scottish Influence in the Higher Education of Canada. *Royal Society of Canada Proceedings and Transactions*, 3rd Series, Section II, vol. 21, 1927, p. 7-20.

The contribution of Scottish Canadian educators to Canadian universities, by University of Toronto President.

1842 **Farquharson, Donald Robert**

Tales and Memories of Cromar and Canada. With an introd. by David Alexander Stewart. Chatham, Ont., Planet Pub. House [1929?] 215 p. ports.

About the Scotch in the County of Kent in Ontario.

1843 **Flint, David**

John Strachan: Pastor and Politician. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1960. 160 p. illus., bibliog.

Strachan (1778-1867) came to Canada from Scotland in 1799 and was "one of the most remarkable characters in the early history of Ontario."

1844 **Fraser, Robert J.**

As Others See Us: Scots of the Seaway Valley. Beamsville, Ont., Beamsville Express, 1959. 328 p.

Biographies of five Fraser brothers from Scotland who settled after 1818 in present day Eastern Ontario plus descendants and related families.

1845 **Fraser, Simon**

The Letters and Journals 1806-1808. Edited with an introd. by W. Kaye Lamb. Toronto, Macmillan, 1960. 292 p. maps, port. Bibliography: p. 284-286.

The famous explorer and fur-trader of Scottish ancestry.

1846 **Fyfe, H. Hamilton**

The Canadian Scot. In his: *Shall I Go to Canada?*, London, Associated Newspapers, 1914? p. 11-16.

1847 **Gaelic Scots Formed Lewis Settlement in Bruce After Eviction From the Hebrides.**

Western Ontario Historical Notes, London, vol. 10 no. 2; June 1952, p. 40-43.

1848 **Galbraith, John Kenneth**

The Scotch. With illus. by Samuel H. Bryant. Toronto, Macmillan, 1954. ix, 160 p. illus., maps.

The noted economist describes frankly the Scotch community in the place of origin, Elgin County, Ontario.

1849 **Geggie, A Logan**

Scotland's Contributions to the Empire. In: *Empire Club of Canada Address*, 1909-10, p. 200-206.

1850 **Gibbon, John M.**

The Orkneymen in Canada. *Royal Society of Canada Proceedings and Transactions*, 3rd Series, vol. 44 Sec. 22, 1949/50, p. 47-59.

1851 **Gilbert Heather**

Awakening Continent: The Life of Lord Mount Stephen. Aberdeen Univ. Press, 1965. Vol. I, 1829-1891. xvi, 314 p.

About George Stephen a key figure in the building of the C.P.R.

1852 **Gingras, C.**

Musiciennes de chez nous. Montreal, Editions de l'Ecole Vincent-d'Indy, 1951. 47-50.

About singer Maureen Kathleen Stewart Forrester, born 1931 in Montreal.

- 853 **Gordon, Charles William**
The Man From Glengarry, by Ralph Connor (pseud.) Introd. by S. Ross Beharriell. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1960. xiii, 288 p.
 Perhaps the best novel of the Scottish Canadian writer. It deals with his birth-place, the Scottish community of Glengarry, the most easterly Ontario county.
- 354 **Graham, James S.**
A Scotch-Irish Canadian Yankee. New York, Putnam, 1939. 269 p. illus., ports.
- 355 **Grant, D. W.**
"Carry On." The History of the Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.) 1939-1945. Toronto 1949. xiii, 175 p. illus., facsim., map.
- 356 **Gravel, Albert**
La pousse gaélique écossaise dans les Cantons de l'Est. Sherbrooke, Que. 1967. 22 p. illus., maps, ports.
- 357 **Gray, John M.**
Lord Selkirk of Red River. Toronto, Macmillan, 1953. xvii, 388 p. illus., bibliog.
 The best book on Lord Selkirk (1771-1820) the Scottish born founder of settlements in PEI and Manitoba and the unsuccessful Baldoon, Ont. attempt.
- 58 **Great Britain.**
 Select Committee appointed to inquire into the condition of the population of the islands and Highlands of Scotland, and into the practicability of affording the people relief by means of emigration. *Second Report*. London, Ordered by The House of Commons to be Printed, 1841. viii, 93 p.
- 59 **Gregg, William**
History of the Presbyterian Church in the Dominion of Canada, From the Earliest Times to 1834. Toronto, Presbyterian Printing and Pub. Co., 1885. 646 p. map.
- 60 **Guillet, Edwin C.**
 The Glengarry Highlanders. In his: *Early Life in Upper Canada*, Toronto 1963, p. 35-47.
- 61 **Hamil, Fred Coyne & Terry Jones**
 Lord Selkirk's Work in Upper Canada: The Story of Baldoon. *Ontario History*, vol. 57 no. 1; March 1965, p. 1-12.
 The unsuccessful plan to settle Gaelic speaking Highlanders in southern Upper Canada.
- 62 **Harvey, D. C.**
 Scottish Immigration to Cape Breton. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 21 no. 2; Oct. 1941, p. 313-324.
- 63 **Haydon, Andrew**
Pioneer Sketches in the District of Bathurst. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1925. Vol. 1 (ii, 291 p.)
 Describes the successful "Assisted immigration" from Britain in the 1820's of Scotch and Irish.
- 64 **The Highland Pioneers of the County of Middlesex.**
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, vol. 9, 1910, p. 26-32.
- 65 **A History of the Scotch Colony, Victoria County, New Brunswick, 1873-1969**
 Compiled by a historical committee of the Andover-Kincardine Pastoral Charge, the United Church of Canada. Perth, N.B. 1970. 135 p. illus., ports.
 About the pioneer life of the Scotch in New Brunswick.

170 Scottish

- 1866 **Hutchison, Paul P.**
Canada's Black Watch: The First Hundred Years 1862-1962. Montreal, Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada, 1962. xxiii, 340 p. illus., ports, map.
The famous Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of the Canadian Army.
- 1867 **Jackson, Lieut.-Col. H. M., ed.**
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) 1928-19
Compiled by Officers of the Regiment. [Hamilton?] 1953. 407 p. illus.
A regiment founded by Scotch Canadians in 1903 in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1868 **Kerr, Wilfred Brenton**
From Scotland to Huron: A History of the Kerr Family. Seaforth, Ont., Huron
Expositor, 1949. 48 p. ports.
- 1869 **Kilbourn, William**
The Firebrand: William Lyon Mackenzie and the Rebellion in Upper Canada.
Wood engravings by Rosemary Kilbourn. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1956. xv, 288 p.
illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 255-258.
A scholarly readable biography by a professor of history at McMaster and York
Universities of the Scottish born journalist and politician in York (Toronto) in the
early and mid-nineteenth century. Mackenzie was the first mayor of Toronto.
- 1870 **Kirby, Olive Burns**
The Gael in Cape Breton. *CNR Magazine*, vol. 18 no. 6; June 1932, p. 6, 34.
Describes the survival of Scottish traditions.
- 1871 **Kirconnell, Watson**
Scottish Place-Names in Canada. Winnipeg, Canadian Institute of Onomastic
Sciences and Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1970. 32 p. (Onomastica, 1)
A paper delivered at the third annual meeting of Canadian Institute of Onomastic
Sciences, York University, Toronto, June 13, 1969.
- 1872 **Klinck, Carl F., ed.**
William "Tiger" Dunlop. "Blackwoodian Backwoodsman." Essays by and about
Dunlop. Toronto, Ryerson, 1958. xii, 183 p.
- 1873 **Le Moine, Sir James Macpherson**
The Scot in New France: An Ethnological Study. Montreal, Dawson Brothers,
1881. 83 p.
A lecture to the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 29th November 1881.
- 1874 **MacDonald, Colin S.**
Early Highland Emigration to Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island From 1700
1853. *Nova Scotia Historical Society Collections*, vol. 23, 1936, p. 41-48.
- 1875 **MacDonald, Colin S.**
West Highland Emigrants in Eastern Nova Scotia. *Nova Scotia Historical Society
Collections*, 1959, vol. 32, p. 1-30.
- 1876 **MacLellan, A. G.**
Canadian PreHistory: The Case of the Scottish Highlanders. *Scottish Colloquium
Proceedings*, vol. 1, 1969, Guelph, p. 42-52.
Describes the situation in Scotland leading up to emigration to Canada.
- 1877 **MacLennan, John**
The Early Settlement of Glengarry. *Celtic Society of Montreal Transactions*,
1884-87, p. 114.
- 1878 **MacMillan, Sir Ernest.**
In: *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians*, 5th ed., New York, 1956.
1004-1005.
Canada's noted conductor, organist and composer born in Mimico, Ont. of
Scottish ancestry.

- 79 **MacNeil, Neil**
The Highland Heart in Nova Scotia. New York, Scribner, 1948. 199 p. map.
 About Scottish Canadians in Cape Breton.
- 30 **MacRae, Marion**
MacNab of Dundurn. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1971. 240 p. illus. (part col.), ports.
 A well researched biography of the Upper Canada lawyer, politician and prime minister, Sir Allan MacNab, and the history and architecture of his grand residence in Hamilton, Ont. with its Gaelic name "Dundurn Castle."
- 31 **Mathieson, J. A.**
Pioneers in the Development of Canada With Special Reference to the Part Played Therein by Scotsmen. Charlottetown P.E.I., Charlottetown Guardian [n.d.] 20 p.
- 32 **McClure, Jean**
My Heart is in the Highlands. Toronto 1950. 78 p. port.
 Includes a description of the author's work with Scottish immigrants in Toronto.
- 33 **McNeill, John Thomas**
The Presbyterian Church in Canada 1875-1925. With an introd. by Clarence Mackinnon. Toronto, General Board, Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1925. xi, 276 p. illus.
- 4 **McPherson, Flora McGregor**
Watchman Against the World. The Story of Norman McLeod and his people. London, R. Hale, 1962. 189 p. illus., ports, maps, bibliog.
- 15 **Parker, Rev. Stuart C.**
The Book of St. Andrew's: A Short History of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Toronto. Toronto 1930. 142 p. illus.
- 36 **Patterson, G.**
 The Coming of the Hector. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 3 no. 73; July 1923, p. 146-151.
 Describes the arrival of the first Scottish immigrants in Nova Scotia in 1773.
- E7 **Pearson, Rt. Hon. L. B.**
 St Andrew's Day Address. In his: *Words and Occasions*, University of Toronto Press, 1970, p. 162-169.
 A tribute to Scotch Canadians by a Prime Minister of Irish origin.
- 33 **Pedley, Rev. J. W.**
Biography of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. Introd. by Sir John Willison. Toronto, J. L. Nichols, 1915. 187 p. illus., port.
 About the Scottish Canadian railway builder Donald Smith.
- 31 **Putnam, Ada Macleod**
The Selkirk Settlers and the Church They Built at Belfoot. Toronto, Presbyterian Publications, 1939. 57 p. illus., ports.
 About the Scotch community and St. John's Church in PEI.
- 31 **Raudzens, George**
 "Red George" Macdonnell, Military Saviour of Upper Canada? *Ontario History*, vol. 62, no. 4; Dec. 1970, p. 199-212.
 Macdonnell, born in Scotland, led the capture of the American outpost at Ogdensburg in the War of 1812.
- 30 **Reid, William Stanford**
The Church of Scotland in Lower Canada: Its struggle for establishment. Toronto, Presbyterian Publications, 1936. 190 p.

- 1892 **Reid, W. Stanford**
The Scot and Canadian Identity. *The Lakehead University Review*, vol. 4, 19 p. 1-25.
- 1893 **Ross, Alexander**
The Red River Settlement: Its Rise, Progress and Present State. London, Sn & Ross, 1856; Minneapolis, Minn., Ross and Haines, 1957. 416 p. map.
- 1894 **Ross, John Dawson**
Scottish Poets in America. With Biographical and Critical Notes. New York, Pa & Ross, 1889. 218 p. port.
Includes Scottish Canadian poets.
- 1895 **Ross, Peter**
The Scot in America. New York, Raeburn Book Co., 1896. xi, 446 p. illus.
- 1896 **St. Andrew's Society of Toronto**
One Hundred Years of History 1836-1936: The Hundredth Annual Rep Toronto, Murray Printing Co., 1936. xx, 154 p. illus., port.
John McLaverty, Chairman (?) of the Editorial Committee.
- 1897 **Slater, Rev. J. R. P.**
Confessions of a New Canadian. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1924 45-61.
A Scottish New Canadian gives a humorous account of his impressions Canadian society.
- 1898 **Scotch Canadians and the War.**
Can no longer follow Sir Wilfrid Laurier. [Ottawa, Union Government Publi Bureau, n.d.] 4 p.
- 1899 **The Scotian.**
Official Organ of the Sons of Scotland Benevolent Assn., Toronto. vol. 1 no September 1966—. Issued quarterly, 20 pages, illus.
- 1900 **Scott, W. L.**
A U.E. Loyalist Family. *Ontario History*, vol. 32, 1937, p. 140-170, bibliogra The immigration, history, regiment membership and genealogy of a Scot family.
- 1901 **Scottish Club of Canada.**
Year Book, Toronto, 1927—. Edited by Walter Dendie.
- 1902 **Scottish Colloquium Proceedings.**
Guelph, Ont., University of Guelph, vol. 1, 1968—
Papers published annually under the auspices of the University of Guelph Ir departmental Committee on Scottish Studies, W. Stanford Reid, Chairman.
- 1903 **Sellar, Robert**
A Scotsman in Upper Canada: The Narrative of Gordon Sellar. Toronto, Cle Irwin, 1969. 136 p.
A Scottish pioneer who came to York (Toronto) in 1825 describes the daily of his family. First published in 1915 by Albert Britnell, Toronto.
- 1904 **Sinclair, Rev. Alexander Maclean, ed.**
Gaelic Bards: The Gaelic Bards from 1825 to 1875. Sydney, N.S. 1904.
- 1905 **Sinclair, D. M.**
Gaelic in Nova Scotia. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 28, 1948, p. 252-260.
A good survey of the language and poetry.

- 906 **Sinclair, D. M.**
Highland Emigration to Nova Scotia. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 23 no. 2; July 1943, p. 207-220.
Describes Scotland's social, political and economic condition and religious persecution which after 1745 led to the emigration of Highlanders.
- 907 **Stewart, John A.**
The Arms of Nova Scotia. Glasgow, Scot., Saint Andrew Society, 1921. 46 p. illus.
A discussion of the coat of arms granted by King James VI in 1621 which was the reverse in color of Scotland's.
- 908 **Swainson, Donald**
John A. Macdonald: The Man and the Politician. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1971. 160 p. illus. (Canadian lives) Bibliography: p. 153-157.
A biography of the Scottish born statesman who became the first prime minister of Canada.
- 909 **Walker, James H.**
A Scotsman in Canada. London, J. Cape, 1935. 381 p.
Experiences in the Canadian West.
- 910 **Wallace, Malcolm**
Pioneers of the Scotch Settlement on the Shore of Lake St. Clair. *Ontario History*, vol. 41 no. 4; 1949, p. 173-206, map, illus.
The settlement 14 miles east of Windsor, Ont.
- 911 **Wallace, William S.**
The First Scots Settlers in Canada. *Bulletin des recherches historiques*, vol. 56 no. 1-3; janv. fév. mars 1950, p. 52-62.
The Librarian of the University of Toronto, on the basis of documentation, gives information on the number and identity of discharged Fraser Highlanders who settled in Canada after the Seven Years' War thus forming the original nucleus of Scottish Canadian settlement.

SERBIAN

See also Slavic and Yugoslav

- 12 **The Canadian Family Tree**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Serbs: p. 291-293.
The Serbian Canadian population is approximately 15,000.
- 13 **Juricic, Zelimir B. & Alexander Malycky**
Serbian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 187-189. Lists 9 titles.
- 14 **Markovic, Olga B.**
Doseljavenje srba u Kanadu i njihova aktivnost. Windsor, Ont., Avala, 1965. 165 p. bibliog.
Serbians in Canada and their activities, by an assistant editor at Southam Business Publications in Toronto.
- 15 **Mladenovic, M.**
Serbian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 9, p. 274-275.
- 16 **Serbian Public University of Canada:**
These immigrants find ways to help selves to citizenship. *Financial Post*, vol. 47, Feb 7, 1953, p. 13.

SLAVIC

See also Ukrainian, Polish, Russian, Slovak, Czech, Slovenian, Croatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Byelorussian and Serbian.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1917 **Slavica Canadiana 1951-**.
Winnipeg, Published for the Canadian Association of Slavists by the Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1952-. An annual bibliography compiled by J. Rudnycky and others.

OTHER WORKS

- 1918 **Baird, Richard**
The Slavic Vote. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 154-165.
- 1919 **Buyniak, Victor O.**
Slavic Studies in Canada. An historical survey. In: *Canadian Slavonic Papers* (CAS), vol. IX, no. 1; 1967, p. 3-23 (plus discussion and reply, p. 24-49).
- 1920 **Chrypinski, Vincent C.**
Unity and Conflict Among Canadian Slavs. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 128-137.
- 1921 **Gregorovich, Andrew**
Canadian Library Resources for Slavic Studies. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 191-203.
- 1922 **Haidasz, Stanley, M. P.**
Canadian Slavs: Problems and Prospects. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 11-14.
- 1923 **Kaye-Kysilevs'kyj, V. J.**
Slavic Groups in Canada. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1958. 30 p. (Slavistica, 12)
- 1924 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
The Place of Slavic Studies in Canada. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1958. 16 p. (Slavistica, 31)
- 1925 **Klymasz, Robert B.**
The Case for Slavic Folklore in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 110-120.
- 1926 **Klymasz, R. B.**
Slavic Folklore at the National Museum of Man, Ottawa. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3, Toronto 1971, p. 327-331.
- 1927 **March, R. R.**
Political Mobility of Slavs in the Federal and Provincial Legislatures in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 11-19.
- 1928 **Orchard, G. E.**
Slavic Studies in Alberta Universities. *The New Review: A Journal of East-European History*, Toronto, vol. 8 no. 3; Sept. 1968, p. 136-138.
- 1929 **Rudnycky, J. B.**
Slavic Language Minorities in Canada and Their Constitutional Protection. In: *Slavs in Canada* Volume Three, Ottawa, 1971, p. 175-182.

- 330 **Slavs in Canada.**
Edmonton, Ottawa, Toronto, Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs, 1966, 1968, 1970. 3 vols. Proceedings of conferences held at Banff (1965), University of Ottawa (1967) and York University, Toronto (1969).
A valuable source of information on the Slavic Canadians: Ukrainian, Polish, Slovak, Russian, Slovene, Croatian, Bulgarian, Byelorussian and Czech. The fourth volume on the 1971 Ottawa conference, now in press, is being published by the successor to the IUCCS, the Canadian Ethnic Studies Association. It will contain important materials on ethnic groups and multiculturalism on a broader basis than the former limited Slavic Canadian framework.
- 331 **Slavutych, Yar**
Slavic Literatures in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 92-109.
- 332 **Stearns, Anna**
Canadian Slavs: Their Actual and Potential Role in Canada's Evolution. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 51-55.
- 333 **Wojciechowski, Jerzy A.**
Slavic Ethnic Cultures Within the Canadian Framework. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 86-91.

SLOVAK

See also Slavic

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 334 **Kirschbaum, J. M.**
Slovak-Canadian Creative Literature: A Preliminary Check List of Authors and Pseudonyms. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1, p. 69. Lists 13 names.
- 335 **Kirschbaum, Joseph M.**
Slovak-Canadian Periodical Publications A preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 65-68. Lists 33 titles.
- 336 **Lacko, M., comp.**
Slovenska Bibliografia v Zahranici 1945-1965. (Slovak Bibliography Abroad 1945-1965.) Cleveland-Rome, Slovak Institute, 1967. 366 p.
Includes Slovak Canadian authors.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 337 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Slovaks: p. 295-299.
- 338 **Encyclopedia Canadiana,**
Toronto 1966, vol. 9, p. 332-333. Slovak Origin, People of.
- 339 **Gellner, John & John Smerek**
The Czechs and Slovaks in Canada. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1968. x, 172 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
Joint author J. Smerek is of Slovak origin. For full description see 629.
- 340 **Kaye, Vladimir J.**
Canadians of Slovak Origin: A Brief Survey. In: *Canadian Slavonic Papers*, vol. 4, 1959, p. 147-154.

- 1941 **Kirschbaum, Joseph M.**
Slovaks in Canada. 1st. ed. Toronto, Canadian Ethnic Press Association of Ontario, 1967. xvi, 468 p. illus., map, ports. Bibliography: p. 441-455.
 The only major history of the group, this well documented study is by a non-Slovak Canadian scholar. It describes the historical and cultural background of Slovaks, their settlement in the Canadian West, inter-war immigration, political refugees, organizations, church life, press, and integration into Canadian life.

- 1942 **Kirschbaum, J. M.**
 Slovaks in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Volume One, Edmonton 1966, p. 24-44.
 Describes Slovak farm settlements, mining colonies, waves of immigration, organizations, contributions to and integration in Canada.

OTHER WORKS

- 1943 **Brown, W. H.**
Slovakian Community in Montreal. Montreal 1927. M.A. thesis (Sociology) McGill University.

- 1944 **Culen, Constantine**
 Slovak Emigration. *Slovakia*, vol. 8, June 1958, p. 49-55.

- 1945 **Culen, Constantine**
Slovaks in Slovakia and Canada. Toronto, Canadian Slovak League, 1955. 64 p. illus., ports., map.

- 1946 **Kirkland-Casgrain, Claire**
 Slovaks in Canada. *Furdek*, Middletown, Pa., 1965, vol. 4, p. 47-54.

- 1947 **Kirschbaum, J. M.**
 Cultural Contributions by Canadian Slovaks to Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 88-102.

- 1948 **Le Bourdais, Donald**
 Astute Roman Builds an Empire. *Executive*, vol. 2, January 1960, p. 16-22.
 About Slovak-born millionaire Stephen Roman, president of the major uranium mining company in Canada.

- 1949 **Rekem, J.**
 A Short History of Slovak Immigrants in Manitoba. In: *Souvenir Book of the Fifth Anniversary of the Church of the Visitation*. Winnipeg 1957.

- 1950 **Rusnak, M.**
 Religious Customs of the Slovaks of the Slavonic Byzantine Rite. *Slovak Studies*, Rome, vol. 3, 1963, p. 173-179.

- 1951 **Shuba, Msgr. M.**
25 Years of Sts Cyril and Methodius Parish in Toronto. Toronto 1959.

- 1952 **The Slovakian.**
 Editor and Publisher F. Zeman. Ottawa, Vol. 1, 1949-

- 1953 **Zeman, F.**
 Slovaks of Canada in 1930. *The Slovakian*, Ottawa, vol. 1, 1949, p. 7-11.

SLOVENE

See also Slavic

- 1954 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
 Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Slovenes: p. 300-302.

- 955 **Cujes, Rudolf P.**
Contribution of Slovenes to the Socio-Cultural Development of the Pre-Charter Canadians, the Canadian Indians. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 117-126.
About the Slovenian missionary Frederik Baraga who came to America in 1830 and was the author of a dictionary and other works in Indian languages.
- 956 **Cujes, R.**
Slovenian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 70-71.
- 957 **Cujes, Rudolph**
Slovenian Origin, People of. In: *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Toronto, 1966, vol. 9, p. 333-334.
- 958 **Gobetz, Giles Edward**
The Ethnic Ethics of Assimilation: Slovenian View. *Phylon*, Atlanta, Ga., vol. 27 no. 3, p. 268-273.

SPANISH

- 959 **Bartroli, Tomas**
The Spanish "Presence" on the Northwest Coast (18th Century). *B.C. Historical News*, vol. 4 no. 2, Feb 1971, p. 11-22.
- 960 **Beckwith, J.**
Alberto Guerrero, 1886-1959. *Canadian Music Journal*, Toronto, vol. 4 no. 2, 1960, p. 33-35.
A pianist and teacher born in Chile who came to Canada in 1919.
- 961 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Spanish: p. 304-306.
Most of the 15,000 Spanish Canadians live in Quebec and Ontario.
- 962 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Italy, Spanish Peninsula and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1938, p. 380-396, illus.
- 963 **Kallman, Helmut, ed.**
Catalogue of Canadian Composers. Ottawa, CBC, 1952. p. 174-175.
On composer and pianist Henri Miro born in Spain and who came to Canada in 1902.
- 964 **Richthofen, Erich von**
The Spanish Toponyms of the British Columbia Coast. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1963. 24 p. (Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, Onomastica no. 26)
- 965 **Sage, Walter Noble**
Professor Sage's Address [at the unveiling of the memorial tablet at Nootka Sound] The First Spanish Settlement at Nootka, 1789. *British Columbia Historical Assn. 2nd Annual Report*, 1924, p. 29-33, illus.
- 966 **Stewart, C. L.**
Why the Spaniards Temporarily Abandoned Nootka Sound in 1789. *Canadian Historical Review*, 1936, p. 168-172.

SWEDISH

See also Scandinavian

- 1967 **Borys, Ann Mari**
Swedish-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; 1970, p. 191-192.
- 1968 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Swedish: p. 308-315.
A good up to date account.
- 1969 **Encyclopedia Canadiana.**
Ottawa 1966. vol. 9, p. 442-443. Swedish Origin, People of.
The greatest concentration of Swedish Canadians is in Vancouver and the West Provinces. They numbered 121,757 in the 1961 census of Canada.
- 1970 **Gibbon, John Murray**
Scandinavia and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1938, p. 211-212. illus.
- OTHER WORKS
- 1971 **Alm, Edwin A.**
I Never Wondered: An Autobiography. Vancouver, Evergreen Press, 1971.
- 1972 **Grove, Frederick Philip**
In Search of Myself. Toronto, Macmillan, 1946. 457 p. port.
The autobiography of the Swedish Canadian writer which won the Governor General's Award.
- 1973 **Halliwell, Gladys M. & M. Zetta D. Persson**
Three Score And Ten, 1886-1956: A Story of the Swedish Settlement in Stockholm and District. Yorkton, Sask., Redeemer's Voice Press, 1959. 192 p. illus., maps, ports.
About a Swedish community in Saskatchewan.
- 1974 **Howard, Irene**
Vancouver's Svenskar: A History of the Swedish Community in Vancouver. Vancouver, B.C., Vancouver Historical Society, 1970. 127 p. illus., facsim., maps, ports. (Occasional Paper, 1)
- 1975 **Hyrenius, H.**
Swedish Emigration to America. *Le Nord* (Quarterly), Copenhagen, no. 15, 1959, p. 52-64.
- 1976 **Kastrup, Allan**
Swedes in Canada. New York, Swedish Information Service [196?] 8 p. Typescript.
A brief survey of Swedish Canadian history with emphasis on Western Canada where 85 per cent live.
- 1977 **Keane, Irene**
Swedes in Alberta. *The Trail Magazine*, vol. 2 no. 3; Sept 1910, p. 219-223, illus.
- 1978 **McLaurin, Colin C.**
Pioneering in Western Canada: A Story of the Baptists. Calgary, The Author, 1939. 401 p. illus.
See the section on the Swedish Baptists.
- 1979 **Nelson, Helge**
The Swedes and the Swedish Settlements in North America. Lund, Gleerup; London, Oxford University Press; New York, A. Bonnier, 1943. 2 vols. illus., ports., facsim., maps, bibliog.
Includes Swedish Canadians. First volume is text and second is an atlas.

- 1980 **Sweden. Statistiska Centralbyran**
Swedish Immigrants to Canada in 1946-1955. *Statistisk Tidskrift*, 6, August 1957, p. 441-442.
- 1981 **Viksten, Albert**
Vilda vagar vasterut. Stockholm, Albert Bonniers Forlag, 1938. 217 p. illus.
- 1982 **Wijkman, Per**
Sweden's Relationship with the British Empire and With Canada in Particular. In: *Empire Club of Canada Addresses*, 1944-45, Toronto, p. 98-111.
Touches only briefly on Swedes in Canada.

SWISS

- 1983 **Bryce, George**
The Swiss and Piedmontese on Red River. *The Manitoban*, Winnipeg, January 1892, p. 47-49.
- 1984 **The Canadian Family Tree.**
Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Swiss: p. 317-321.
People of Swiss origin in Canada are about 35,000 in number with the largest group in Ontario.
- 1985 **Dunham, B. Mabel**
The Pequegnat Family. *Waterloo Historical Society*, 36th Annual Report, 1949, p. 50-55.
About a family from Switzerland which came to Kitchener, Ontario in 1874.
- 1986 **Encyclopedia Canadiana.**
Ottawa 1966. Swiss Origin, People of. vol. 9, p. 447-448.
- 1987 **Laett, Arnold**
Zwei Schweizer General-Gouverneure von Kanada. Brugg, Effingerhof, 1925. 51 p.
About two Swiss-born Governor Generals of Canada, Sir. F. Haldimand (1777-84) and Sir G. Prevost.
- 1988 **Longstaff, F. V.**
The Story of the Swiss Guides in Canada. *Canadian Alpine Journal*, 1942-43, p. 189-197 and 1944-45, p. 49-52.
- 989 **Luethy, Ivor C. E.**
Swiss Literature on Canada: A Preliminary Check List of Imprints. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 2 no. 1; June 1970, p. 245-248.
- 990 **Reid, Robie L.**
Who Were the de Meurons. *Beaver*, Outfit 273, December 1942, p. 28-29.
- 991 **Sibley, C. Lintern**
Making the Rockies Residential. *Canadian Magazine*, Toronto, vol. 37 no. 5; Sept 1911, p. 467-472.
Swiss in B.C.
- 992 **Stanley, George F. G.**
Documents Relating to the Swiss Immigration to Red River in 1821. *Canadian Historical Review*, vol. 22 no. 1; March 1941, p. 42-50.
- 993 **Stricker, Jakob**
Erlebnisse eines Schweizers in Kanada. Zurich, Orell Füssli, 1935. 150 p. illus., port.

UKRAINIAN

See also Slavic

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1994 **Fedynskyj, Alexander**
Bibliographical Index of the Ukrainian Press Outside Ukraine . . . for 1968/69. ed. Cleveland, Ohio, Ukrainian Museum-Archives, 1970. 64 p.
 An annual, lists about 80 Canadian titles of newspapers and magazines.
- 1995 **Gregorovich, Andrew**
Ukrainian Canadian History and Culture: A Selected and Annotated Bibliography Toronto, Ukrainian Canadian Research Foundation, 1972.
 In preparation, this bibliography includes about 600 titles, chiefly in English.
- 1996 **Klymasz, Robert B.**
A Bibliography of Ukrainian Folklore in Canada, 1902-64. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1968. (Anthropology Papers, National Museum of Canada, Ottawa, 21, January 1969) vi, 53 p.
 Dr. Klymasz is head of the Slavic folklore division of the National Museum of Man, Ottawa.
- 1997 **Malycky, Alexander**
 Ukrainian-Canadian Periodical Publications: A Preliminary Check List. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, University of Calgary, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 77-142.
- 1998 **Malycky, Alexander**
 University Research on Ukrainian-Canadians: A Preliminary Check List of Dissertations and Theses. In: *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, vol. 1 no. 1; 1969, p. 72-76. See also First Supplement, vol. 2 no. 1, 1970, p. 193-194.
- 1999 **Mandryka, M. I.**
Bio-Bibliography of J. B. Rudnyck'kyj. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1961. 72 p. (Ukrainian Scholars, 10)
 This bibliography contains 751 entries of works by the Head of the Slavic Studies Department of the University of Manitoba.
- 2000 **Ukrainica Canadiana, 1953-.**
 Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences (P.O. Box 3597, Sta. B.), 1953-
 A valuable annual bibliography compiled by Dr. J. B. Rudnyckyj of publications in all languages by or relating to Ukrainians in Canada or Ukrainica. The 1953 edition is the 18th and latest.
- 2001 **Weres, Roman**
The Ukraine: Selected References in the English Language. Kalamazoo, Michigan, School of Graduate Studies, Western Michigan University, 1961. 233 p.
 Includes Canada. Contains typographical errors.

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

- 2002 **Darcovich, William**
Ukrainians in Canada: The Struggle to retain Their Identity. Ottawa, Ukrainian Self-Reliance Assn., 1967. iv, 38 p.
 A brief history and a good analysis of the Ukrainian Canadian population in 1967.

- 2003 **Lysenko, Vera**
Men in Sheepskin Coats: A Study in Assimilation. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1947. viii, 312 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
 A very readable book by a Winnipeg school teacher and novelist which captures the spirit of the Ukrainian Canadians and their historical heritage but expresses at places the Communist viewpoint.
- 2004 **Marunchak, Michael H.**
The Ukrainian Canadians: A History. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1970. 792 p. illus., facsim. ports. Bibliography: p. 779-786.
 Perhaps the single most useful volume on the Ukrainian Canadians because of its encyclopedic scope covering in detail all aspects of the history and culture of the group.
- 2005 **Rasky, Frank**
 Ukrainian New Canadians: Black bread & Easter eggs. Of a half million here 70,000 are newcomers. They have a zeal for hard work, flamboyant traditions, religion & earthy humor. In: *Liberty*, Toronto, vol. 35; November 1958. p. 20-21, 77-78, 80, 82, 84-87, illus.
- 2006 **Rudnyckyj, Jaroslav B.**
 Ukrainian Origin, People of. *Encyclopedia Canadiana*, Ottawa, Grolier, 1963, vol. 10, p. 168-71.
 A concise, reliable summary.
- 2007 **Ukraine: A Concise Encyclopaedia**
 Edited by V. Kubiiovyc. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1963-71. 2 vols.
 In addition to providing authoritative information on the historical and cultural background this scholarly reference volume has a concise summary on Ukrainians in Canada, vol. 2, p. 1151-1193, written by ten scholars. The major contributors are I. Tesla, V. Kysilevsky and B. Kazymyra; others are V. Borovsky, C. H. Andrusyshen, I. Keywan, W. Wytwycky, V. Revutsky, E. Zarsky and Z. Yankowsky.
- 2008 **Woycenko, Ol'ha**
The Ukrainians in Canada. 2d rev. ed. Winnipeg, Trident Press, 1968. xv, 271 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 243-249. (Canada Ethnica, 4)
 This concise and readable history by a Winnipeg scholar provides a good survey of Ukrainian Canadian history emphasizing individual and community achievements.
- 2009 **Young, Charles H.**
The Ukrainian Canadians. A Study in Assimilation. Edited by Helen R. Y. Reid. Toronto, T. Nelson, 1931. xiv, 327 p. illus., maps. Bibliography: p. 315-18.
- 2010 **Yuzyk, Senator Paul**
Ukrainian Canadians: Their Place and Role in Canadian Life. Toronto, Ukrainian Canadian Business & Professional Federation, 1967. 104 p. illus., ports., bibliog.
 A concise survey by a prominent Ukrainian Canadian citizen which emphasizes the achievements of the group and the multicultural aspect of Canada. Also published in French and Ukrainian language editions.
- OTHER WORKS**
- 2011 **Andrusyshen, Constantine H.**
Ukrainian-English Dictionary. Compiled by C. H. Andrusyshen and J. N. Krett, assisted by Helen V. Andrusyshen. Toronto, Published for the University of Saskatchewan by University of Toronto Press, 1957. xxix, 1163 p.
- 2012 **Andrusyshen, C. H. comp. and tr.**
The Ukrainian Poets, 1189-1962. Selected and translated into English Verse by C. H. Andrusyshen and Watson Kirkconnell. Toronto, Published for the Ukrainian Canadian Committee by University of Toronto Press, 1963. xxx, 500 p.

- 2013 **Association of United Ukrainian Canadians.**
Tribute to Our Ukrainian Pioneers in Canada's First Century. Proceedings. Sp. Convention of the Assn. of United Ukrainian Canadians and the World Benevolent Assn. of Canada, Wednesday March 23, 1966. Winnipeg 1966. 10 illus., ports.
 Proceedings of the convention of a pro-Soviet organization which includes: Ukrainian Image in Canadian Literature, by Peter Krawchuk; The Struggle for Place in the Sun, by M. J. Sago; Ukrainian Values in the Canadian Identity. W. Harasym and other papers by N. Hrynchyshyn, P. Prokop and Wasyl Pyly.
- 2014 **Bociurkiw, Bohdan R.**
 Ethnic Identification and Attitudes of University Students of Ukrainian Descent. The University of Alberta Case Study. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3, Toronto. Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs, 1971, p. 15-110.
- 2015 **Burstynsky, E. N.**
 Languages in Contact: Ukrainian and English. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 3, Toronto, 1971, p. 149-255.
 Prof. Burstynsky of Victoria University, Toronto, describes English influence on Canadian Ukrainian.
- 2016 **Choulguine, Rostislav**
La contribution culturelle des Ukrainiens du Canada. Ottawa 1967. 117, xi. Bibliography: p. i-xiii.
 A Research Report submitted to the Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism.
- 2017 **Dmytriw, Olya, comp.**
Ukrainian Arts. Rev. ed. Anne Mitz, ed. New York, Ukrainian Youth League of North America, 1955. 217 p. illus. (part col.)
 Describes folk arts still partly maintained in Canada, notably Ukrainian Easter Eggs, by Gloria Surmach a chapter also reprinted by Surma Bookstore, New York, 1957.
- 2018 **Duravetz, George N.**
The Importance of Ukrainian Language Study. A Recommendation for the Introduction of Ukrainian Language Instruction in Ontario Secondary Schools. The Educational Committee of the Ukrainian Canadian Committee in Toronto. Toronto, Ministry of Community and Social Services [Government of Ontario], 1972. 52 p.
- 2019 **Fraser, Sylvia**
 A Ukrainian Immigrant in Canada. *Star Weekly* (Toronto), October 17, 1964. 18-23. illus. (10; part col.)
 "Canadian artist William Kurelek depicts the harsh struggle of his father to make good on a Prairie farm during one of the most vital periods of western growth and immigration."
- 2020 **Harkness, Ross**
 35,000 Sons in Khaki. *Ukrainian Canadian Review* (Winnipeg) vol. 8, no. 12, December 1943. p. 13-16. Reprinted from *The Star Weekly*, November 13, 1943.
- 2021 **Hobart, Charles W.**
 Adjustment of Ukrainians in Alberta: Alienation and Integration. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966. p. 69-85.
- 2022 **Hobart, C. W. & others**
Persistence and Change: A Study of Ukrainians in Alberta, by C. W. Hobart, W. Kalbach, J. T. Borhek and A. P. Jacoby. [Edmonton, Alta., University of Alberta Press for the Dept. of Sociology, 1966] xxiii, 605 p., maps. (Ukrainian Canadian Research Foundation, Canadian Centennial Series 3.) Bibliog.
 An important sociological study partly used for comparative purposes by Hobart in his research report to the RCB&B on Italian Immigrants in Edmonton.

- 2023 **Isajiw, Wsevolod, W. & Norbert J. Hartmann**
Changes in the Occupational Structure of Ukrainians in Canada. A methodology for the study of changes in ethnic status. In: *Social and Cultural Change in Canada*, ed. by W. E. Mann, Toronto, Copp Clark, 1970. vol. 1, p. 96-112.
- 2024 **Jaenen, Cornelius J.**
Ruthenian Schools in Western Canada 1897-1919. *Paedagogica Historica International Journal of the History of Education* (Gent, Belgium) X,3; 1970. p. 517-41, bibliog.
- 2025 **Janischewsky, I.**
Directory of Ukrainian Businessmen and Professionals in Toronto. Volume VI (i.e. 6th ed.) Toronto 1965. 112 p.
- 2026 **Janischewskyj, W.**
Ukrainian Engineers in Ontario. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 168-177.
- 2027 **Kalbach, Warren E.**
Some Demographic Aspects of Ukrainian Population in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 1, Edmonton 1966, p. 54-68.
- 2028 **Kaye, Vladimir Julian**
Early Ukrainian Settlements in Canada 1895-1900. Dr. Josef Oleskow's role in the settlement of the Canadian Northwest. Foreword by George W. Simpson. Toronto, Published for the Ukrainian Canadian Research Foundation by University of Toronto Press, 1964. xxvi, 420 p. illus., ports. (Canadian Centennial Series, 1) Bibliography: p. 395-401.
This scholarly study, by a distinguished Ukrainian Canadian historian, provides the foundations for early Ukrainian Canadian history through a selection of many original documents.
- 2029 **Kaye, Vladimir J.**
The First Ukrainian Canadian: Vasyl Eleniak 1859-1956. In: *Forum: A Ukrainian Review*, (440 Wyoming Ave.) Scranton, Pa., Spring 1969, no. 8, p. 6-7, portrait by Karsh.
Eleniak arrived in Canada with Ivan Pylypiw on September 7, 1891 and was the first of the mass immigration from Galicia.
- 2030-1 **Kaye-Kysilevskyj, V. J.**
Golden Jubilee of Participation of Ukrainians in Political Life of Canada. *Ukrainian Quarterly*, New York, vol. 19, no. 2; Summer 1963. p. 167-70.
- 2032 **Kazymyra, Bohdan**
Metropolitan Andrew Sheptyckyj and the Ukrainians in Canada. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Report* 1957, Ottawa, p. 75-86.
- 2033 **Kilbourn, Elizabeth**
W. Kurelek. *Canadian Art*, Ottawa, March/April 1962, no.78, p. 136-137, illus., port.
- 2034 **Kiriak, Illia**
Sons of the Soil. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1959. 303 p.
A novel about Ukrainian pioneer families in Alberta translated and condensed from the trilogy *Syny zemli*, Edmonton 1939-45, and considered a classic of Ukrainian Canadian literature.

- 2035 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
Our Ukrainian Loyalists: The Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Canadian Committee, 1943. 28 p.
A speech delivered June 22, 1943 at the First Ukrainian Canadian Committee Congress.
- 2036 **Kirkconnell, Watson**
The Ukrainian Canadians and the War. Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1970. 30 p. (Oxford Pamphlets on World Affairs, C.3)
- 2037 **Klymash, Bohdan, ed.**
Ukrainian Folk Dance: A Symposium. Toronto, Ukrainian National Youth Federation of Canada, 1961. 58 p.
- 2038 **Klymasz, Robert B.**
An Introduction to the Ukrainian-Canadian Immigrant Folksong Cycle. Music transcriptions by Walter P. Klymkiw. Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1970 [i.e. 1971]. xi, 106 p. illus., flexidiscs in pocket. (National Museums of Canada Bulletin no. 234, Folklore series, no. 8)
A scholarly analysis of Ukrainian song originating in Canada or adapted from Ukraine. Based on research in the prairies during 1963-1965 the songs analysed are given in Ukrainian and English. See also his companion volume with the same imprint, Winter Folksong Cycle in Canada.
- 2039 **Lazarenko, Joseph M., ed.**
The Ukrainian Pioneers in Alberta, Canada. Edmonton, Ukrainian Pioneers Association, 1970. 384 p. illus., ports.
- 2040 **Luchkovich, Michael**
A Ukrainian Canadian in Parliament: Memoirs. Foreword by Alexander Gregorovich, edited by John Gregorovich. Toronto, Ukrainian Canadian Research Foundation, 1965. xv, 128 p. illus., ports. (Canadian Centennial series, 2)
The first Ukrainian Canadian federal member of parliament elected in 1926 from the Vegreville, Alta. constituency.
- 2041 **Lysenko, Vera**
Yellow Boots. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1954. 314 p.
- 2042 **MacGregor, J. G.**
Vilni Zemli (Free Lands). The Ukrainian Settlement of Alberta. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart [1969] ix, 247 p. maps.
This well written and interesting narrative history, which won two awards, manuscript, covers mainly the pioneering period of 1891-1920.
- 2043 **Mandryka, M. I.**
History of Ukrainian Literature in Canada. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1968. 274 p. ports., bibliog.
The author, himself a well-known poet in Ukrainian, provides a useful survey of Ukrainian Canadian poetry, fiction and scholarly writing along with biographic sketches of authors.
- 2044 **Maslanyk, A. & M. Chomiak**
The Scientific Contribution of Ukrainians to the Industrial Development of Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 178-188.
- 2045 **Mol, Leo**
Leo Mol at Home. *Free Press Weekly Prairie Farmer*, Winnipeg, July 21, 1965.
About the sculptor from Ukraine, now a Winnipeg resident, who has done busts of the Queen, Hon. J. G. Diefenbaker, President Eisenhower and Shevchenko statues in Washington, D.C. and Buenos Aires.

- 2046 **Paluk, William**
Canadian Cossacks: Essays, Articles and Stories on Ukrainian Canadian Life. The Genius of Koshetz. 1st ed. Winnipeg, Canadian Ukrainian Review Pub. Co., 1943. 130 p.
- 2047 **Pawliw, Orest**
 Studies in Ukrainian Literature in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 235-246.
- 2048 **Plawiuk, Mykola**
 Ukrainian Credit Unions in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 146-153.
- 2049 **Pobihushchy, Sidney I.**
 The Development of Political Socialization of Ukrainians in Alberta. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 20-30.
- 2050 **Pohorecky, Zenon S. & Alexander Royick**
 Anglicization of Ukrainian in Canada Between 1895 and 1970. A case study of linguistic crystallization. *Canadian Ethnic Studies*, University of Calgary, December 1969. vol. 1, no. 2. p. 141-219; Bibliography: p. 202-19.
- 2051 **Roborecky, Andrew, Bishop**
 A Short Historical Summary of the Ukrainian Catholics in Canada. *Canadian Catholic Historical Association Report* (English section), 16th, 1949, p. 25-36, bibliog.
- 052 **Royick, Alexander**
 Ukrainian Settlements in Alberta. *Canadian Slavonic Papers*, Toronto, 1968. Vol. 10, no. 3. p. 278-97.
 A well documented brief study.
- 053 **Rudnyckyj, J. B.**
Ukrainian-Canadian Folklore. Texts in English translation. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1960. 232 p. (Ukrainica Occidentalia, vol. vii (5))
- 054 **Rudnyckyj, J. B.**
Canadian Place Names of Ukrainian Origin. 3d ed. Winnipeg, Ukrainian National Home Assn., 1957. 96 p., bibliog. (Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Onomastica, 2)
- 055 **Rudnyckyj, J. B.**
 Ukrainian Free Academy of Science — UVAN of Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Volume 2, Ottawa 1968, p. 207-11.
- 056 **Ruryk, Nancy R., ed.**
Ukrainian Embroidery Designs and Stitches. Winnipeg, Printed by Trident Press for Ukrainian Women's Assn. of Canada, 1958. 130 p., illus.
- 057 **Shevchenko, Taras**
Poetical Works: The Kobzar. Translated from the Ukrainian by C. H. Andrusyshen and Watson Kirkconnell. Toronto, Published for the Ukrainian Canadian Committee by University of Toronto Press, 1964. li, 563 p. illus., ports.
 The poetry of Shevchenko, the great poet of Ukraine, was a source of inspiration to Ukrainian Canadian pioneers. This volume by two distinguished Canadian literary scholars is the best in English.
- 058 **Skwarok, J.**
The Ukrainian Settlers in Canada and Their Schools, 1891-1921. Edmonton, Basilian Press, 1958. xv, 157 p. illus. Includes A Brief Historical Survey of Ukrainian Literature in Canada, p. 139-50. Includes bibliography.

"With reference to government, French Canadian and Ukrainian mission influences." A well written study with emphasis on Catholic schools. Publish from a M.Ed. thesis, University of Alberta, 1958.

- 2059 **Slavutych, Yar**
Conversational Ukrainian. Preface by Orest Starchuk. 2d rev. ed. Edmonton: Gateway Publishers, 1961. ix, 608 p. illus. Third ed., 1969.
A high school text by a poet and professor at the University of Alberta.
- 2060 **Stechishin, Savella.**
Traditional Ukrainian Cookery. 2d ed. Winnipeg, Trident Press, 1959. 497 p. ill.
In addition to a full selection of Ukrainian recipes, has information on Christmas, New Year, Jordan and Easter traditions of Ukrainian Canadians.
- 2061 **Swarbrick, Brian**
Juliette. *Star Weekly*, Toronto, June 19, 1965, p. 18-23, illus. (plus cover)
The Ukrainian Canadian singer Juliette (Sysak) Cavazzi was Canada's television star for a decade.
- 2062 **Syrnick, John H.**
The Ukrainian Canadian Committee: Its Significance in the Canadian Society. In: *Slavs in Canada*, vol. 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 67-77.
A historical sketch of the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, with headquarters 465 Main St. in Winnipeg, which since 1940 has been the representative national organization.
- 2063 **Trosky, Odarka S.**
The Ukrainian Greek Orthodox Church in Canada. Winnipeg, The Author, 1968. 87 p. Bibliography: p. 85-87.
- 2064 **Ukrainian Canadian Committee**
First All-Canadian Congress of Ukrainians in Canada, Winnipeg [June 22-29] 1943. Winnipeg 1943. 210 p. illus., ports.
See also the published proceedings of the 2d (1946) to 10th (1971) congresses.
- 2065 **Ukrainian Canadian Committee**
Implementing Ukrainian by the Audio-Visual Method in American Schools and Colleges. Part I. Preliminary ed. Montreal, Ukrainian Canadian Committee, Didi 1969. 159 p.
- 2066 **Ukrainian Year Book**
The Ukrainian Business Directory. 1955-56 Edition. F. A. Macrouch compiler and publisher. Editorial Associates: J. B. Rudnycky, P. Yuzyk, D. Sokulski. Winnipeg, Ukrainian Business Directory, 1955. 78 p. illus.
The final edition (12th) of an annual publication first published in 1944.
- 2067 **Veryha, Wasyl**
The Ukrainian Canadian Committee: Its Origin and War Activity. Toronto 1968. 160 p. bibliog. M.A. thesis (History), University of Ottawa.
- 2068 **Wangenheim, Elizabeth**
The Ukrainians: A Case Study of the 'Third Force.' In: *Nationalism in Canada* edited by Peter Russell, Toronto, McGraw-Hill, 1966, p. 72-91.
An analysis by a Toronto sociologist. Also reprinted in *Canada: A Sociological Profile*, ed. by W. E. Mann, Toronto, 1968, p. 178-190 and in *Canadian Sociological Sociological Perspectives*, ed. by B. Blisshen, Toronto 1968, 3rd ed., p. 648-665.
- 2069 **Woycenko, Olha**
The Annals of Ukrainian Life in Canada. Winnipeg, Trident Press, 1961-69. Vol. 1-4.
An important source of information based on chronological excerpts from the Ukrainian Voice newspaper. Text (and added t.p.) in Ukrainian.

070

Yuzyk, Paul

The Ukrainians in Manitoba: A Social History. Issued under the auspices of the Historical & Scientific Society of Manitoba. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1953. xv, 232 p. illus.

By a professor of history at the University of Manitoba and now at Ottawa. This scholarly work has a wider national interest than the title indicates.

071

Zuk, Radoslav

Ukrainian Church Architecture in Canada. In: *Slavs in Canada*, Volume 2. Ottawa 1968. p. 229-234, illus.

WELSH

GENERAL HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

072

The Canadian Family Tree

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. Welsh: p. 332-338.

The best account of Welsh Canadians.

073

Encyclopedia Canadiana

Ottawa 1966. Welsh Origin, People of: vol. 10. p. 301-302.

Reports that of about 90,000 persons of Welsh origin in Canada about 40 per cent are in Ontario.

074

Gibbon, John Murray

Wales and Canada. In his: *Canadian Mosaic*, Toronto 1938, p. 146-159, illus.

A good brief history of Welsh pioneers in Canada and their role in Canadian culture.

OTHER WORKS

075

Buck, Ruth Matheson

The Mathesons of Saskatchewan Diocese. *Saskatchewan History*, vol. 13 no. 2; 1960, p. 41-62, illus., bibliog.

Includes the story of John Pritchard, a Welshman.

076

Canada. Department of the Interior

Welsh Tenant-Farmers on the Agricultural Resources of Canada. Ottawa, Govt. of Canada, February 1894. 58 p. illus.

Includes Welsh impressions of Ottawa, travels through Ontario and recommendations to Welshmen.

077

Careless, J. M. S., ed.

The Diary of Peter Brown. *Ontario History*, vol. 42 no. 2; 1950, p. 113-151, illus., bibliog.

Includes an account by Brown of Welsh settlers en route to America and Canada.

078

Chadwick, Edward M.

Ontarian Families. Toronto, Rolph, Smith, 1894. 194 p. illus.

Includes such Welsh families as Evans (p. 75-77), Lewis (140-142) and Morris (187-190).

079

Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, Ontario.

Toronto, J.H. Beers, 1907. 673 p. illus.

Includes Welsh: Hughes, Lloyd, etc.

080

Conway, Alan

Welsh Gold-Miners in British Columbia During the 1860's. *British Columbia Historical Quarterly*, vol. 21 no. 1-4; Jan-Oct, 1957-58, p. 51-74.

Also published in the National Library of Wales Journal, vol. 10 no. 4, Winter 1958, p. 375-389.

- 2081 **Davies, Evan & Aled Vaughan**
Beyond the Old Bone Trail. London, Cassell, 1960. 172 p.
The story of Davies' trip and that of other Welsh pioneers who settled in Canada.
- 2082 **Davies, W. Robertson**
A Mixture of Frailties. Toronto, Macmillan, 1958. 379 p.
In this novel the noted writer, who is of Welsh Canadian ancestry and the Master of Massey College in Toronto, has a chapter set in Wales.
- 2083 **Ermatinger, Edward**
Life of Col. Talbot. St. Thomas, Ont., A. McLachlin's Home Journal Office, 1852. 230 p.
Describes Simcoe's plan to establish a Welsh colony in Ontario, p. 5-10.
- 2084 **Hartmann, Edward George**
Americans From Wales. Boston, Christopher Pub. House, 1967. 291 p. bibliog.
Although Welsh Canadians are not included this study provides good general information and an excellent bibliography.
- 2085 **Hathaway, E. J.**
Jesse Ketchum and His Times. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart, 1929. 359 p. illus.
A politician and philanthropist of Welsh ancestry, Ketchum lived in York (Toronto) 1799-1845.
- 2086 **History of the County of Middlesex, Canada**
London, W. A. & C. L. Goodspeed, 1889.
On the Welsh see the Baptist Church (53-55), Denfield (521) and Biography (711).
- 2087 **Hughes, John**
The Welsh Contribution to Canada. In: *The Canadian Heritage*. Toronto, Canadian Broadcasting Corp. Publications Branch, 1940. p. 51-55.
A brief account of the Welsh in Canada with emphasis on Ontario.
- 2088 **Hutton, E.**
And Now, A Few Words From Mr. Brockington. *Maclean's* vol. 66, April 1, 1953, p. 24-25, 64-65, ports.
- 2089 **James, Thomas L.**
The Welshman's Contribution to the Development of the United States and Canada. In: *Royal Blue Book, Prize productions of the Pittsburgh International Eisteddfod, 1913*. Ed. by Robert H. Davies. Pittsburgh, America Printing Co. 1916, p. 127-211.
- 2090 **Johnson, Gilbert**
The Patagonia-Welsh: Prairie People. In: *Saskatchewan History*, vol. 16 no. Winter 1963, p. 91-94.
About the Welsh settlers of Bangor, Sask. who had first settled in Patagonia, South America 1865 then came to Canada in 1902.
- 2091 **McCourt, Edward**
Saskatchewan. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1968. 238 p. illus.
On the Welsh in Saskatchewan and the Welsh Patagonians see Chapter 10, The Melting-Pot.
- 2092 **McFall, Jean**
Diary of David Hughes, Teenager, 1867. *The York Pioneer 1967*, York Pioneer Historical Society, Toronto, p. 76-104, illus., bibliog.
Describes his life in nineteenth century Ontario.

- 2093 **McKinnon, F.**
Robert Harris and Canadian Art. *Dalhousie Review*, vol. 28 no. 2; July 1948, p. 145-153.
About The Welsh born portrait artist R. Harris who is famous for his Fathers of Confederation painting.
- 2094 **Morcom, Joan**
Annotated Bibliography of the History and Development of London, Ontario to 1900. London, Eng. 1959. 65 p.
Prepared for the School of Librarianship at the University of London this includes Welsh religious settlements, early history and pioneers of London.
- 2095 **Ontario Genealogical Society**
Bulletin, Vols. 1-8. 1962-1969.
Includes genealogies of Welsh families and procedure for investigating their history.
- 2096 **Pomeroy, Elsie M.**
Sir Charles G. D. Roberts: A Biography. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1943, xxiv, 371 p. illus., facsim., ports., bibliog.
A biography of the great Canadian writer born in New Brunswick of Welsh ancestors.
- 2097 **Price, William**
Celtic Odyssey. As told to Eileen Sheila Hill. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1970. 280 p.
Experiences of an immigrant from Wales who came to Arnprior, Ontario as a boy of thirteen.
- 2098 **Prosser, William**
The Influence of the Welsh in America. *Cambrian*, vol. 28, April 1908, p. 151-161.
- 2099 **Reid, Robie L.**
Capt. Evans of Cariboo. *British Columbia Historical Quarterly*, vol. 2 no. 4; Oct. 1938, p. 233-246, bibliog.
Describes Welsh settlers in B.C. and in the gold rush.
- 2100 **Rosser, Frederick T.**
'Squire' Mathews of Southwold and Stamford. *Ontario History*, vol. 47 no. 1; Winter 1955, p. 13-22.
The establishment of the Welsh settlement in the 1820's.
- 2101 **Rosser, F. T.**
First London Welsh Baptist Church. In: *Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records*, vol. 33; 1939, p. 104-115.
Describes early history and pioneer society from 1821.
- 2102 **Rosser, Frederick Thomas**
The Welsh Settlement in Upper Canada. London, Ont., Lawson Memorial Library, University of Western Ontario, 1954. 150 p. illus., maps, ports., facsim. (Western Ontario history nuggets, no. 20)
Traces the history of the establishment in 1821 and growth of the Welsh settlement north of London. The author gives biographical sketches and family histories of the 45 original immigrant families, including apparently his own. Based on PhD thesis, University of Ottawa, 1953.
- 2103 **Thomas, Lewis H.**
Archival Studies: Lloyd George's Visit to the North-West, 1899. *Saskatchewan History*, vol. 3 no. 1; Winter 1950, p. 17-22, bibliog.
Describes the causes for the Welsh settlement, the attitudes of Welsh pioneers and includes the Report of the Welsh Delegation.

190 Welsh, West Indian

2104 **Tyrrell, J. B.**

David Thompson: Canada's Greatest Geographer, An appreciation. Lake Windermere B.C., 1922. 7 p.

The explorer of Welsh ancestry, originally from London, England, who lived 1770-1857.

2105 **Williams, David**

Some Figures Relating to Emigration from Wales. *Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies*, vol. 7, 1935, p. 396-415.

WEST INDIAN

2106 **Blizzard, Flora Helena**

West Indians in Canada: A Selective Annotated Bibliography. Guelph, Library, University of Guelph, 1970. 41 p. (Library Bibliographic series, no. 1)

2107 **The Canadian Family Tree**

Ottawa, Queen's Printer, 1967. West Indians: p. 339-345. Reprinted from *Citizen*, vol. 12 no. 5; Dec 1966, p. 6-16.

In 1966 Canada had about 25,000 West Indians from Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago.

2108 **Caribbean Students in Canada.**

Canada-West Indies Magazine, vol. 49, May 1959, p. 17.

2109 **Davidson, R. B.**

West Indian Migrants: The Social and economic facts of migration from the B.W.I. London, Institute of Race Relations, 1961. 89 p.

2110 **Gordon, Donald**

West Indian Immigration: Britain Puts the Pressure on Canada. *Saturday Night*, vol. 76, May 13, 1961, p. 37-38.

2111 **Handelman, D.**

Leadership, Solidarity and Conflict in West Indian Immigrant Associations. *Human Organization*, vol. 26; Fall 1967, p. 118-125.

2112 **Handelman, Don**

West Indian Associations in Montreal. Montreal, April 1964. M.A. thesis (Sociology), McGill University.

2113 **Henry Frances**

The West Indian Domestic Scheme in Canada. *Social and Economic Studies*, vol. 17 no. 1; March 1968, p. 83-91.

2114 **King, Violet**

Calypso in Canada. *Canadian Welfare*, vol. 34; Nov. 1, 1958, p. 178-183.

By the first negro woman lawyer in Canada.

2115 **Laming, George**

The West Indians: Our Loneliest Immigrants. Maclean's, Toronto, vol. 74, November 4, 1961, p. 26-27, 52-56, illus.

2116 **Schreiber, Jan Edward**

In the Course of Discovery: West Indian Immigrants in Toronto Schools. Photography: John Lunam. Toronto, Board of Education for the City of Toronto, 1971. 70 p. map, bibliog.

- 17 **Thompson, Alford W.**
Assimilation of West Indians in London and Hamilton, Ontario. London 1970.
 xiii, 130, xiv p. illus., bibliog. M.A. thesis, University of Western Ontario.
- 18 **Winks, Robin W.**
Canadian-West Indian Union: A Forty-Year Minuet. London, Eng., Published for
 the Institute of Commonwealth Studies by Athlone Press, 1968. 54 p.

YUGOSLAV

See also Croatian, Macedonian, Serbian and Slovene

- 19 **Vrsic, Gabriel**
Contribution of the Yugoslavs to the North American Civilization. Montreal,
 March 1958. 220 p.
 Ph.D. thesis, University of Montreal.
- 20 **Canada: Multicultural.**
 A Public Conference . . . University of Toronto, Hart House, August 7-8, 1970.
 [Edited by Roman Petryshyn] Toronto, Citizenship Branch, Dept. of Provincial
 Secretary and Citizenship, Government of Ontario, 1970. iv, 50 p.
 Chairman: Stanley Burke. Contents: The Nature of Citizenship in a Multicultural
 Society, By Hon. Robert Stanbury; Survival of Italian Culture, by E. Costa;
 Toward a Development of Multiculturalism, by Bohdan Krawchenko; Official
 Language Policy, by Maxwell Yalden; Canada: A Multicultural Society by Hon.
 John Yaremko; Pros and Cons of the Fourth Volume, B and B Report, by Ying
 Hope; Cultural Diversification — Lip Service or Reality, by Leon Kossar.

INDEX

Index lists authors, joint authors, editors, organizations and government departments are considered corporate authors. Entries which lack an author are listed under the The numbers refer to the entry number, not the page number.

- Aaltio, T., 920
 Abler, T., 1216
 Abrams, P., 1501
 Abu-Laban, A., 1586
 Adamic, L., 476
 Adamkiewicz, V. W., 1711
 Adams, M. I., 1805
 Adams, W. F., 1275
 Adie, R. F., 55
 Aellen, C., 163
 Agapitidis, S., 1120
 Agnew, W. H., 56
 Ahlqvist, J. W., 911
 Albani, E., 949
 Alexander, K. C., 265
 Alexiade, H., 1121
 Alfred, Rev. Brother, 984, 1806
 Allen, G. P., 57, 58, 422, 1364
 Allen, M., 912
 Allen, R., 1046
 Allen, R. T., 1370
 Allodi, F., 1371
 Alm, E. A., 1971
 American Sociological Review, 11
 Ames, M. N., 724
 Anderson, A. S., 913
 Anderson, E., 1557
 Anderson, G. M., 1738
 Anderson, J. T. M., 124
 Anderson, T., 354, 358
 Andracki, S., 580
 Andre, J., 1047
 Andrusyshen, C. H., 27, 2007, 2011, 2012, 2057
 Anglican Church of Canada, 59
 Angus, H. F., 718, 719, 1655, 1656
 Annuario Italiano, 1373
 Antelle, Y., 1502
 Antonietti, S., 1372
 Apollonia, L.d', 1374
 Arès, R., 60
 Arestad, S., 1640
 Arima, E., 891
 Armenian Telephone Directory, 528
 Armstrong, C., 1276
 Armstrong, C. H. A., 737
 Armstrong, F. H., 738
 Armstrong, G. H., 61
 Arnold, A. J., 254, 287
 Arthur, E., 739
 Artscanada, 868
 Ashwell, M., 1375
 Association Canadienne Française d'Éducation d'Ontario, 985
 Association of United Ukrainian Canadians, 2013
 Atalla, T., 1587
 Audet, L. P., 973
 Austrian-Canadian Society, 261
 Avakumovic, I., 1783
 Avarmaa, O., 899
 Avis, W. S., 740
 Ayre, R. H., 1277, 1762
 Baadanai, Hon. H., 262
 Bailey, H. A., 136
 Bailey, T. M., 1807, 1809
 Baillie, A. V., 741
 Baird, R., 1918
 Baker, R. P., 742
 Baldwin, H., 743
 Baldwin, R. M., 1278
 Balestreri, V., 1376
 Balikci, A., 564, 565, 869, 1576, 1577
 Baltgailis, P., 1571
 Banfield, J., 137
 Banks, M., 1279
 Barbeau, C. M., 661, 744, 950, 951
 Barber, M., 359
 Barclay, H. B., 156, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591
 Barga, P. F., 1605
 Barrette, V., 986
 Barron, M. L., 164
 Bartel, H., 1103
 Barth, F., 165
 Bartoli, T., 1959
 Batten, J., 1145
 Baudoin, L., 973
 Bayley, C. M., 1377
 Beak, T. W., 745
 Beattie, J. L., 1446
 Beattie, K., 1808
 Beckwith, J., 1960
 Beers, H. P., 932, 933
 Beijer, G., 91, 662, 663
 Belanger, P. W., 1447
 Belcourt, N. A., 987
 Belkin, S., 1503
 Bell, A., 1448, 1763
 Bell, D., 1596
 Bell, D. V., 746
 Bell, F., 396
 Bell, I. F., 12
 Bell, W. P., 1048
 Belliveau, J. E., 1378
 Bender, E. I., 166
 Benediktsson, J., 1179
 Berger, E. H., 423
 Bergeron, G., 952
 Bernhardt, C., 1049
 Bernolak, I., 448
 Berton, P., 1449, 1450
 Bessason, H., 1180
 Bianchini, L., 1361, 1362
 Bicha, K. D., 501
 Bickerton, B. C., 1810
 Bishop, I. L. B., 747
 Bissell, C., 502
 Black, L., 514
 Blackburn, R. H., 1667
 Blegen, T. C., 1641
 Blishen, B. R., 151
 Blizzard, F. H., 2106
 Bloore, R. L., 664
 Blumstock, R., 748
 Boas, F., 870
 Bobak, B., 1678
 Bociurkiw, B. R., 2014
 Bodson, P., 542
 Boer, D. R. de, 665
 Boeschstein, H., 1050
 Bogar, J., 1146
 Boggs, T. H., 1657
 Bohm, W. D., 906

- Bohne, H., 20
 Bohnen, L., 1379
 Boileau, G., 988
 Boily, R., 934
 Boissevain, J. F., 1380, 1381
 Bojesen, P. B., 645
 Bonavia, G., 1583
 Bond, J. J., 859
 Bonenfant, J. C., 973
 Borovsky, V., 2007
 Borre, C., 543
 Borys, A. M., 1967
 Bosnitch, S. D., 424
 Boss, W., 1811
 Bossard, J. H. S., 360
 Bossin, H., 1504
 Bourassa, G., 138
 Bourassa, H., 953
 Bovey, W., 946
 Bowman, H. M., 1051
 Boyd, A. R., 448
 Boydell, C. L., 152
 Boyer, M., 354, 358
 Bozeman, A. B., 255
 Bradley, A. G., 1280
 Braid, A., 1812
 Bram, J., 361
 Brandis, M., 666
 Brantford and District Citizenship
 Council, 62
 Brebner, J. B., 503
 Bref Historique des Canadienes-Français
 d'Ontario, 989
 Breithaupt, W. H., 1052, 1053
 Breton, R., 158, 167, 425, 426
 Breton, R. J. L., 168
 Breugelmans, R., 656, 657, 667, 668
 Bricker, I. C., 1054
 Brief Pictorial History of Blacks in
 Nineteenth Century Ontario, 1606
 British Columbia. Centennial Committee,
 1, 570, 1437
 British Columbia. Provincial Library and
 Archives, 13, 571, 1438
 British, French and 'Others', 256
 Broad, I. R., 720
 Brodie, A. H., 1813
 Brown, D. E., 169
 Brown, F. J., 477
 Brown, G. L., 1814
 Brown, W. H., 1943
 Brownlie, I., 314
 Bruemmer, F., 871
 Brunet, M., 427, 954
 Brunner, H., 535
 Bryan, N., 262
 Bryce, G., 1798, 1815, 1816, 1983
 Buck, R. M., 2075
 Budurowycz, B. B., 1679
 Buell, R. L., 1451
 Bulgarian-Canadian Centennial
 Committee, 566
 Bull, W. P., 749
 Burghardt, A. F., 955
 Burke, A. E., 1281
 Burke, S., 2120
 Burkholder, L. J., 1055
 Burkholder, M., 1056
 Burnet, J., 54, 63, 312
 Burnford, S., 1220
 Burstynsky, E. N., 2015
 Butcher, L., 1382
 Butterfield, R., 732
 Button, R. A., 721
 Buurma, J. A., 669
 Buyniak, V. O., 1764, 1765, 1919
 Byelorussian Alliance in Canada, 552,
 553, 554
 Byelorussians in Canada, 555
 Byleveld, H. C., 670

 Cadieux, M., 315
 Cahén, O., 644
 Cahill, J., 257
 Caledonia Society of Toronto, 1817
 Calgary Indian Friendship Centre, 261
 Cameron, D., 750
 Cameron, J., 877
 Cameron, J. M., 1818
 Campbell, C., 14
 Campbell, H. C., 15
 Campbell, M. L., 64
 Campbell, P. C., 581
 Campbell, W., 1798
 Canada. Dept. of Citizenship and
 Immigration (Citizenship
 Branch), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 47,
 48, 56, 58, 73, 75, 222, 248,
 256, 263, 265, 282, 287, 316, 417,
 471, 572, 626, 1221, 1383,
 1405, 1431, 1680 (also
 Secretary of State, 16, 261,
 282, 290, 1252, 2120)
 Canada. Federal Government's
 Response to Book IV of the
 Report of the Royal
 Commission on Bilingualism
 and Biculturalism, 258, 259
 Canada (Govt. Depts.), 8, 16, 17, 18,
 65, 125, 317, 470, 472, 872,
 1439, 1452, 2076
 Canada. Royal Commission on
 Bilingualism and Biculturalism,
 (RCB & B) 16, 55, 66, 67, 93,
 138, 140, 141, 144, 198, 205,
 226, 237, 258, 259, 261, 308,
 362, 363, 371, 380, 386, 552,
 557, 578, 673, 1066, 1151,
 1380, 1381, 1401, 1602, 1705,
 1724, 1789, 2016
 Canada. Royal Commission on
 Chinese and Japanese
 Immigration, 582
 Canada. Royal Commission on
 Chinese Immigration, 583
 Canada. Royal Commission to
 Investigate the Losses Sustained
 by the Chinese . . . , 584
 Canada. Royal Commission on Italian
 Immigration, 1384
 Canada. Special Joint Committee . . . on
 the Constitution of Canada, 260
 Canada Ethnica Series, 1177, 1367,
 1572, 1674, 2008

- Canada Multicultural, 2120
 Canada One Hundred, 1867-1967, 65
 Canada's Relations With Finland, 914
 Canadian Assn. for Adult Education, 397
 Canadian Assn. of Slavists, 19
 Canadian Books in Print, 20
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 68, 364, 632
 Canadian Camping Assn., 170
 Canadian Charter of Human Rights, 347
 Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, 261, 262
 Canadian Cultural Rights Multi-Ethnic Conference, 263
 Canadian Ethnic Studies, 69
 Canadian Family Tree, 47
 Canadian German Folklore, 1057
 Canadian (Icelandic) Centennial Plaque, 1181
 Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 585
 Canadian Japanese Association, 1455
 Canadian Jewish Congress, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508
 Canadian Jewish Year Book, 1509
 Canadian League of Composers, 1819
 Canadian Library Assn., 21
 Canadian Macedonian Calendar & Commercial Directory, 1579
 Canadian Mosaic, 51
 Canadian Music Centre, 1766
 Canadian Periodical Index, 22
 Canadian Polish Congress, 1681, 1682
 Canadian Scene, 398
 Canadian Social Science Research Council, 17
 Canadian Welfare Council, 318
 Canadiana, 23
 Canniff, W. 761
 Canzona, L., 70
 Caravan '71, 264
 Card, B. Y., 504, 860
 Cardinal, C. H., 69, 240, 303, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1058, 1222, 1683
 Careless, J. M. S., 71, 1820, 2077
 Caribbean Students in Canada, 2108
 Carney, R. J., 860
 Caron, A., 586
 Carpenter, E. S., 873, 874, 886
 Carr, D. H., 1821
 Carr, E., 751
 Carriere, L., 990
 Carrington, P., 752
 Carroll, J., 1822
 Carrothers, W. A., 428
 Carruthers, H. D., 505
 Carty, A. C., 1059
 Cash, H. J., 171
 Casselman, A. C., 1060
 Cavelaars, A. A. C., 671
 Cekota, A., 633
 Celovsky, B., 630
 Centennial Dinner . . . of the Honourable Thomas D'Arcy McGee, 1282
 Chacko, J. M., 265
 Chadwick, E. M., 753, 1283, 1823, 2078
 Champagne, N., 991
 Chance, N. A., 1223
 Chapin, M., 72
 Charbonneau, L., 992
 Charlebois, R. P. C., 993
 Cheda, S., 1208
 Chefs-d'oeuvre des arts indiens et esquimaux, 875
 Ch'eng, T. F., 587
 Chiel, A. A., 1510
 Chimbos, P. D., 172
 Chinese in Canada, 572
 Chinese Publicity Bureau, 588
 Chipman, W., 672
 Chivers, B., 287
 Chomiak, M., 2044
 Choulguine, R., 303, 2016
 Chow, W. S., 589
 Chrypinski, V. C., 1920
 Chuhaldin-Lind, A., 1767
 Churchill, Sir Winston, 831
 Chyz, Y. J., 478
 Citizen, 73
 Clairmont, D. H., 1608
 Clark, A. J., 1824
 Clark, E. E., 1224
 Clark, I. C., 1225
 Clarke, A., 1607
 Clouston, J. S., 1825
 Clyne, H. R. N., 1284
 Cnossen, T., 1147
 Coats, R. H., 506, 507
 Coccola, R. de, 876
 Cochrane, H., 545
 Cocking, C., 508
 Cody, H. J., 754
 Coffey, A., 1285
 Cohen, M., 322
 Cohen, M. C., 755
 Cohen, Z., 1511
 Cole, D. L., 756
 Collins, H. B., 870
 Colombo, J. R., 1826
 Comeau, P. A., 994
 Comité Franco Ontarien, 995, 996
 Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, Ontario, 2079
 Community Programmes Branch, 173
 Con, R. J., 573, 574
 Concern . . . a Conference to Study Canada's Multicultural Patterns, 303
 Confederation Life Assn. of Toronto, 1827
 Conference on the Integration of New Canadians, 241
 Conference Seminar on Human Rights and the Indian, 319
 Connolly, J. J., 1286
 Conron, B., 1287
 Considerations on the Sovereignty . . . of New Ireland, 1288
 Constantineau, M., 997
 Constitution and the People of Canada, 348
 Conway, A., 2080
 Cook, L., 915

- Cook, R., 956
 Cooper, J. I., 1061, 1289, 1290
 Copper Eskimos, 877
 Corbett, D., 429, 430
 Cork, E. K., 1226
 Cormie, J. A., 74
 Cornell, P. G., 757
 Cornwell, E. E., 139
 Costa, E., 2120
 Cowan, E., 509
 Cowan, H. I., 758, 759
 Coyne, J. H., 50, 1291
 Craig, G. M., 760
 Craig, J. C., 1385
 Crawford, L., 1456
 Crawford, L. M., 1292
 Creighton, D. G., 762, 1828
 Creighton, H., 1062
 Cressman, J. B., 1063
 Cross, D. S., 1293
 Cruikshank, E. A., 1064
 Cujes, R. P., 1955, 1956, 1957
 Culen, C., 1944, 1945
 Cultural Contributions of Newcomers to
 Canada, 75
 Cumberland, R. W., 763
 Curran, J. W., 1787
 Curwood, J. O., 510
 Cushing, H. W., 764
 Cutler, M. E., 1829
 Czechoslovak National Assn. of Canada,
 261
 Czechs and Slovaks in Canada, 626
 Daedalus, 479
 Dahlie, J., 1457
 Damas, D., 156, 878
 Daniells, R., 765
 Danish Central Committee, 648
 Danziger, K., 1386
 Jarovich, W., 2002
 Darnell, R., 365
 Darroch, A. G., 90, 247
 Davidson, G. F., 118
 Davidson, J., 1830
 Davies, B., 1831
 Davies, E., 2081
 Davies, R. A., 1486
 Davies, W. R., 2082
 Davin, N. F., 1270
 Davis, M., 153
 Davis, Hon. W. G., 266, 303, 366, 1016
 Davison, A. M., 590
 Davison, R. B., 2109
 Dawson, C. A., 76, 1065
 Dawson, R. M., 766
 Debor, H. W., 1066, 1067
 De Jocas, Y., 998
 De Marky, P. A., 1148
 Dempsey, L., 529
 Demyttenaere, J., 546
 Denison, M., 767, 768
 Dennis, A., 769
 Desaulniers, R., 1387
 De Stefani, C., 1388
 De Villiers, M., 591, 1389
 Devine, E. J., 1271
 Devoir, Le, Montreal, 958
 Dhalla, N. K., 77
 Diefenbaker, Rt. Hon. J. G., 317
 Diening, J. A., 673
 Dimech, V. G., 1585
 Dimock, H. G., 174
 Discussions on Human Rights, 320
 Di Stasi, M., 1390
 Dmytriw, O., 2017
 Doering, J. F., 770, 1068, 1069
 Domaradzki, T. F., 1684, 1685
 Donaldson, G., 1832
 Donnelley, M., 140
 Dore, G., 1363
 Dorland, A. G., 771, 772
 Dorotich, D., 19
 Doukhobor Research Committee, 1768
 Drea, F., 1391
 Drew, B., 1609
 Drysdale, P., 367
 Dudek, L., 1686
 Duguid, A. F., 773
 Dulong, G., 935, 939
 Dumbville, D., 1833, 1834
 Duncan, K. J., 158, 1294, 1835
 Duncan, O. D., 242
 Dunham, B. M., 1070, 1687, 1985
 Dunn, C. W., 1795, 1800, 1836, 1837
 Dunning, R. W., 156, 1227
 Dunstan, W., 1228
 Duravetz, G. N., 2018
 Duska, L., 1140
 Dutkiewicz, H. T., 1688
 Dyster, B. D., 774
 Dzegue, K., 1559
 E2 T.E.S.L. Talk, 368
 Eaton, A. H., 480
 Eber, D., 879
 Eberlee, T. M., 321
 Eby, E. E., 1071
 Echo Armenian Tabloid, 530
 Eckerson, H. F., 431
 Eckhardt, F., 1295
 Edwards, F., 1642
 Eggleston, M., 1569, 1570
 Eggleston, W., 78
 Einderbinder, E., 1512
 Eklund, W., 924
 Elie, Brother, 958
 Elita, E., 770
 Elkin, F., 79, 158, 175
 Elliott, G., 775, 1838-9
 Elliott, J. L., 154, 155
 Elliott, U., 674, 1392
 Emery, A., 1072
 Emigratie 1969/1970, 675
 Emigration During the Past Fifty
 Years, 1393
 Emigration Policy in the Netherlands,
 676
 Encyclopedia Canadiana, 49
 Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences,
 175A
 Engberg, I., 649
 Engel, R., 531
 Engelberg, R., 916
 England, R., 80, 81, 82, 776

- Envers, J., 677
 Erickson, B. H., 592
 Ermatinger, E., 2083
 Ethnic Groups, 9
 Ethnic Press Assn. of Ontario, 399
 Evans, A.M.M., 1840

 Falardeau, J. C., 83, 973
 Falconer, Sir Robert, 777, 1841
 Faribault, M., 959
 Farquharson, D. R., 1842
 Farrell, J. K. A., 1610
 Fedynskyj, A., 1994
 Feenstra, H. J., 181
 Feilberg, H. F., 650
 Feldbrill, Z., 1513
 Ferguson, E., 1394, 1741
 Ferguson, G. V., 778
 Ferguson, W. O., 860
 Fergusson, C. B., 1611
 Ferraris, M., 1395
 Fetherling, D., 511
 Fewster, L., 593
 Fine, C., 267
 Fisher, M. L., 1597
 Fishman, J. A., 369, 370, 493
 Fleming, R. F., 1612
 Flint, D., 1843
 Flis-Grocholski, G., 1694
 Folklore Franco-Ontarien Chansons, 999
 Food For Thought (Toronto), 84
 Foon, S., 578, 579
 Foran, J. K., 1296
 Foreign Language Press in Canada, 400
 Foster, H. G., 1560
 Foster, K. A., 50, 917, 1658
 Foster, W. G., 1769
 Fothergill-Payne, P. A., 1742
 Fougner, I., 1643
 Fowke, E. F., 779, 1459, 1460
 Francis, E. K., 176
 Francis, J., 780
 Francis, R. J., 512, 678
 Franco Ontariens, 1000
 Franco-Ontario, 1001
 Frankel, S., 141
 Fraser, D., 1743
 Fraser, J. S., 1689
 Fraser, R. J., 1844
 Fraser, S., 1845
 Fraser, Sylvia, 2019
 Frayne, T., 1396
 French Canadians in Brantford, 1002
 Fretz, J. W., 1073
 Freuchen, D., 880
 Friedmann, W., 1074
 Friesen, W., 1075
 Fulford, R., 1461
 Fulton, J. E., 1209
 Fyfe, H. H., 1846

 Gaelic Scots Formed Lewis
 Settlement . . . , 1847
 Garda, P., 1571, 1572
 Galantière, L., 892
 Galbraith, J. K., 1848
 Gallagher, J. A., 1297
 Garczynski, L., 1690

 Gardner, R. C., 178, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 234
 Garigue, P., 156, 158, 183, 936, 937,
 960, 1397
 Geddes, J., 938, 939
 Geggie, A. L., 1849
 Gellner, J., 629, 1939
 Geneva Park, Ontario, 173, 241, 248
 Germania Club of Hamilton, 1076
 Germans in Canada, 1037
 Gerson, L. L., 481
 Gerwin, E. B., 1077
 Gibbon, J. M., 51, 85, 86, 87, 401,
 402, 432, 537, 547, 631, 659,
 736, 781, 909, 1043, 1143,
 1273, 1366, 1495, 1573, 1580,
 1644, 1672, 1750, 1759, 1801,
 1802, 1850, 1962, 1970, 2074
 Gilbert, H., 1851
 Gillen, M., 782
 Gilmore, J., 1691
 Gingras, C., 1852
 Ginn, E. M., 679
 Glaser, D., 184
 Glazebrook, G. P. de T., 783
 Glazer, N., 482
 Glinstra Bleeker, R. J. P., 680
 Glynn, J. A., 229
 Gnarrowski, M., 1686
 Gobeil, D. A., 1003
 Gobetz, G. E., 1958
 Godbout, A., 268, 1004, 1005
 Goertz, R. O. W., 1487
 Goggio, E., 24, 1398, 1399
 Golden Jubilee of the Holy Ghost
 Fraternal Aid Society, 1692
 Gordon, A. I., 185
 Gordon, C. W., 1853
 Gordon, D., 2110
 Gordon, M. M., 243
 Gordon, Hon. W. A., 433
 Gotlieb, A., 322
 Gottesman, E., 1514
 Gould, F. A., 10
 Grabowski, Y., 1693
 Gradish, S., 1078
 Graham, J. S., 1854
 Grant, D. W., 1855
 Gravel, A., 1856
 Gray, J. M., 1857
 Great Britain, 1858
 Greaves, I., 1601
 Greeley, A. M., 483, 484
 Green, A., 1229
 Green, E., 1613
 Green, L. C., 322
 Greenberg, Z., 1515
 Greene, A. B., 10
 Greening, W. E., 1706
 Gregg, W., 1859
 Gregorovich, A., 1921, 1995
 Griggs, M. A., 1006
 Grobicki, A., 1735
 Grocholski, J. S. W., 240, 1694
 Grodecki, G., 1695
 Groenenberg, A. L., 681
 Grossman, V., 1509

- Groulx, L. A., 961
 Grove, F. P., 1972
 Grygier, T., 434
 Guerin, T., 1298
 Guillet, E. C., 435, 1341, 1342, 1860
 Guindon, H., 186
 Gupta, R. C., 265
 Guttormsson, S. T., 1182

 H., R. R., 269
 Haefs, J. H., 1079
 Haidasz, S., 1696, 1922
 Halasz de Beky, I. L., 1141
 Hale, H. E., 1230
 Hall, O., 448
 Halliwell, G. M., 1973
 Hallson, O., 270
 Hambleton, R., 784
 Hamil, F. C., 1299, 1861
 Hamilton, J. R., 1744
 Hamilton, L., 436
 Hamilton, Louis, 1462
 Handelman, D., 2111, 2112
 Handlin, O., 187, 479, 485, 486, 487, 488
 Hansen, M. L., 166, 187, 513
 Harasym, W., 2013
 Harasymiw, B., 261
 Harding, J., 188
 Hare, J. E., 940
 Harkness, R., 785, 2020
 Harper, J. R., 1241
 Harrington, L., 548
 Harris, M., 238
 Harshenin, A. P., 1770
 Hart, A. D., 1496
 Hartmann, E. G., 2084
 Hartmann, N. J., 2023
 Harvey, D. C., 1862
 Hathaway, E. J., 2085
 Hatziemmanuel, E., 1124
 Haugen, E., 355
 Hawthorn, H. B., 1231, 1771
 Hayakawa, S. T., 1463
 Haydon, Hon. A., 1300, 1863
 Hayward, V., 50
 Haywood, C., 25
 Head, I., 322
 Head, W. A., 461
 Hearne, S., 786
 Heick, W. H., 1080
 Heinonen, A. I., 918
 Heinrich, A. C., 861
 Heintz, G. I., 1081
 Helling, R. A., 88, 1082, 1400
 Henders, K., 287
 Hendrickson, M., 1654
 Hendriks, M., 682
 Henkle, H., 1614
 Henry, F., 2113
 Henry, F. J., 1464, 1615
 Henson, J., 1616
 Heritage From the Middle East in
 Canada, 1593
 Hersch, J., 349
 Herskovits, M. J., 126
 Hertzman, L., 271

 Herzman, L., 514
 Hess, R. D., 189
 Heydenkorn, B., 1697, 1710, 1711
 Hicks, W., 634
 High Honour to Czechoslovakia Born
 Editor, 635
 Highland Pioneers of the County of
 Middlesex, 1864
 Highlights of Toronto's Jewish
 History, 1516
 Hiki, M., 636
 Hill, D. G., 323, 324, 1602, 1606, 1617, 1618
 Hilliard, H., 683
 Hindu Case, 722
 History of Ours, 62
 History of the County of Middlesex,
 Canada, 2086
 History of the Scotch Colony, Victoria
 County, N.B., 1865
 Hlady, W. M., 1232
 Hobart, C. W., 1401, 2021, 2022
 Hodge, F. W., 1233
 Hodgins, J. G., 1301
 Hoffman, F., 1144
 Hoglund, A. W., 919
 Holland, S., 38, 1215
 Holt, S., 1772
 Homewood, E., 1149
 Honigmann, J. J., 881, 882
 Hood, H., 1135
 Hope, Y., 2120
 Horvath, M., 1752
 House, A. B., 1007
 How, H. R., 1645
 Howard, E., 1183
 Howard, I., 1974
 Hromadka, V., 190
 Hruby, G.-J., 538
 Hruby, J. G., 637
 Hryciuk, A. A., 557, 558, 559, 560
 Hrynchyshyn, N., 2013
 Hubicz, E. M., 1698, 1699, 1700, 1735
 Hughes, E. C., 191, 962
 Hughes, J., 2087
 Human Relations, 325
 Human Rights and Race Relations, 312
 Humanities Research Council of
 Canada, 17
 Humphrey, J., 322
 Humphreys, E. H., 127
 Hungary's Loss, Toronto's Gain, 1150
 Hunter, A. F., 89
 Hurd, W. B., 437, 473
 Hurley, J. R., 371
 Hutchinson, J. R. 1796
 Hutchinson, B., 787
 Hutchison, P. P., 1866
 Hutton, E., 2088
 Hyman, R., 1465
 Hyrenius, H., 1975

 Icelandic Canadian, 1184
 Ignatieff, A. P., 1773
 Ijewliw, D. V., 1774
 Immigrant in Canadian Literature, 438
 Immigrants and Immigration, 417

- Immigrants in Science and the Professions, 439
 Immigration au Canada et les Perspectives d'Avenir . . . , 549
 Immigration in Canada, 90
 Immigration Research Digest, 440
 Indian-Eskimo Assn. of Canada, 1234, 1235
 India's Appeal to Canada, 723
 Inglis, J., 724
 Ingram, G., 788
 Insights Into Cultural Differences, 222
 International Centre for Research on Bilingualism, 356
 International Covenants on Human Rights, 352
 International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences, 192
 International Migration, 91
 International Migration Review, 92
 Inter-University Committee on Canadian Slavs, 1930
 Ireland. Department of External Affairs, 1274
 Irish Canada, 1302
 Irish Central Statistics Office, 1304
 Irish Historical Society of Canada, 1303
 Isajiw, W. W., 193, 244, 245, 2023
 Ishwaran, K., 156, 684, 685
 Italian Communities Abroad, 1402
 Italian Emigration, 1403
 Italian Migration, 1404
 Italians in Canada, 1405
 Iwasaki, H. W., 1442

 Jackson, A. Y., 789, 1831
 Jackson, G., 862
 Jackson, H. M., 1867
 Jaenen, C. J., 272, 288, 326, 963, 2024
 Jain, S. K., 717, 1598
 Jalkanen, R. J., 920
 James, T. L., 2089
 Jameson, A., 1305
 Jamieson, A. F., 46
 Janischewsky, I., 2025
 Janischewskyj, W., 2026
 Jansen, C. J., 90, 1406, 1407
 Japanese in Canada, 1439
 Jaworski, A., 1701
 Jaworsky, S. J., 403
 Jegers, B., 1561
 Jenness, D., 877, 883, 884, 1217, 1236, 1237
 Jensen, K., 651
 Jewish Immigrant Aid Society, 231
 Joblin, E., 1238
 Johnson, B., 1210
 Johnson, E. P., 1239
 Johnson, F. H., 1775
 Johnson, G., 921, 1594, 2090
 Johnson, J. K., 1306
 Johnson, L. P. V., 1083
 Johnson, S., 1176
 Johnson, S. C., 790
 Johnson, V., 515, 1408
 Johnstone, J. C., 93
 Johuson, T., 1185

 Jonasson, S., 1186
 Jones, F. E., 441, 442, 443
 Jones, G., 1788
 Jones, T., 1861
 Jordan, J. A., 1307
 Joy, R. J., 372
 Juricic, Z. B., 621, 1913
 Jurkaszus, J., 1702
 Jury, E. M., 1240

 Kadoguchi, R. Y., 1466
 Kage, J., 231, 265, 1517, 1518, 1519
 Kagidwada, G., 166
 Kahn, E. J., 1409
 Kaiser, T. E., 1084
 Kakabelaki, H., 1125
 Kalbach, W. E., 94, 158, 444, 474, 2027
 Kalbfleisch, H. K., 1085
 Kallen, H. M., 273
 Kallman, H., 121, 1410, 1963
 Kalnins, J., 1562
 Kamin, L. J., 142
 Kamp, A., 652
 Kane, P., 1241
 Kapos, A., 68, 373
 Karsh, Y., 532
 Kasemets, U., 902, 1520
 Kastrup, A., 1976
 Katz, I. J., 964
 Kawakami, K., 1467
 Kaye, V. J., 95, 143, 246, 445, 448, 561, 1086, 1187, 1673, 1703, 1923, 1940, 2007, 2028, 2029, 2031
 Kaye-Kysilevs'kyj, V. J., see Kaye, V. J.
 Kayfetz, B., 1521
 Kazymyra, B., 2007, 2032
 Keane, I., 1977
 Keenleyside, H. L., 446
 Keep, G. R. C., 1308, 1309, 1310
 Keetbas, D., 686
 Kelley, T. P., 1311
 Kellner, P. J., 404, 1151
 Kelly, E. T., 1312
 Kelly, K., 791
 Kelner, M. S., 194, 195
 Kenins, Talivaldis: a Portrait, 1566
 Kennedy, H. A., 96
 Kenyon, W. A., 1211, 1242
 Kerr, W. B., 1314, 1315, 1868
 Ketchen, B., 792
 Ketchum, I., 793
 Keyfitz, N., 158, 197
 Keywan, I., 2007
 Khattab, A. M., 1595
 Kidd, J. P., 196
 Kidd, K. E., 1211
 Kilbourn, E., 2033
 Kilbourn, W., 1869
 Kilfoil, W. P., 1316
 Kilroy, M. C., 1008
 Kinanen, K. I., 922
 King, A. J. C., 128
 King, L., 1411
 King, P., 876
 King, V., 2114
 Kingsford, W., 26
 Kinnear, M., 129

- Kinsella, N. A., 313
 Kirby, D. M., 178
 Kirby, O. B., 1870
 Kiriak, I., 2034
 Kirkconnell, W., 27, 52, 97, 98, 99, 100, 112, 274, 275, 405, 406, 407, 408, 447, 794, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1704, 1871, 1924, 2012, 2035, 2036, 2057
 Kirkland-Casgrain, C., 1946
 Kirkoff, M., 1581
 Kirschbaum, J. M., 409, 1934, 1935, 1941, 1942, 1947
 Kiser, C. V., 276
 Kiselewski, V. J., see Kaye, V. J.
 Kiyooka, H. M., 1440
 Klinck, C. F., 795, 1872
 Klinck, C. F., 795, 1872
 Kloss, H., 374
 Klymash, B., see Klymasz, R. B.
 Klymasz, R. B., 101, 1925, 1926, 1996, 2037, 2038
 Knirck, C., 1044
 Ko, E. M., 594
 Kochan, R. V., 134
 Kogler, R. K., 1711
 Kokich, J. V., 469
 Kolehmainen, J. I., 907, 923
 Kppas, C. R., 1646, 1647
 Koranyi, E. K., 1152
 Kosa, J., 448, 1153, 1154, 1155
 Kosko, E., 1707
 Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, L., 1674, 1705, 1706, 1735
 Kossar, L., 102, 264, 2120
 Krajewski, W. A., 1708
 Krauter, J. F., 327
 Krawchenko, B., 287, 2120
 Krawchuk, P., 2013
 Kreem, R., 209, 903
 Krestensen, K., 1599
 Krett, J. N., 2011
 Kristjanson, W., 1191
 Kroute, J. F., 153
 Krukowski, T., 198
 Kruytbosch, C. E., 1156
 Krychowski, T., 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712
 Kubiak, W. J., 1243
 Kubijovyc, V., 2007
 Kulbis, S., 1574
 Kung, S.-W., 595, 596
 Kunits, L. von, 539
 Kupp, T. J., 687, 688
 Kurelek, W., 2019, 2033
 Kurokawa, M., 199, 1087, 1659
 Kwan, K. M., 223
 Kysilevsky, V. J., see Kaye, V. J.
 Lacasse, G., 1009
 Lacko, M., 1936
 Laett, A., 1987
 Laflame, K. J., 1126
 Laframboise, J. C., 1010
 Lahood, M. J., 1563
 Lai, V., 597, 598
 Lamb, W. K., 796
 Lambert, W. E., 163, 441, 443
 Laming, G., 2115
 Lamontagne, L., 1011
 Lamoureux, P., 599
 Landon, F., 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623
 Lang, Hon. O., 265
 Langton, H. H., 797
 Lapierre, E., 965
 Lappin, A., 1522
 Lappin, B., 1523
 Larmour, W. T., 885
 Larsen, H. A., 1648
 Lasalle-Leduc, A., 966
 Lash, M. A., 600
 Laskin, R., 157
 Latowsky, E., 156, 1524
 Lauzon, A., 1412
 La Violette, F. E., 1443, 1468, 1469
 La Violette, G., 1244
 Lawless, D. J., 200
 Laxdal, J., 1192
 Laychuk, J. L., 575
 Lazarenko, J. M., 2039
 Lazarus, A., 1497
 Lebel, M., 973
 Le Bourdais, D., 1948
 Le Bourdais, D. M., 1193
 Lee, D. J., 1012
 Lee, R., 1136
 Lee, R. H., 601
 Lee Whiting, B. B., 1713
 Lehmann, H., 1088, 1089
 Lemieux, G., 1013
 Le Moine, Sir James M., 1873
 Lenhard, J. A., 1090
 LePan, D. V., 798
 Lermer, A., 277
 Leslie, P. M., 144, 145
 Letters in Canada, 28
 Lévesque, R., 967
 Lewis, J. K., 1624
 Lewis, R., 478
 Lewis, Richard, 886
 Leys, J. J., 689, 690
 Leyton, E., 201
 Liebersen, S., 202, 242, 375, 489
 Life in Canada Enriched by Flood of Immigrants, 1413
 Lijphart, A., 278
 Lindal, W. J., 279, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1789
 Lindford, Lord Melchett, 449
 Lithuanian Day in Canada, 1575
 Litt, E., 490
 Little Norway Takes Shape in New Muskoka, 1649
 Litwinowicz, V., 1776
 Lochhead, D., 29, 39
 Long, M., 1317
 Longley, Hon. J. W., 799
 Longstaff, F. V., 1988
 Lorenz, S., 1714
 Lower, A. R. M., 103, 800
 Lozowchuk, Y. W., 133
 Luard, D., 328
 Lucas, H. S., 691

- Luchkovich, M., 410, 2040
 Lucrezio, G., 1414
 Luethy, I. C. E., 1989
 Lumsden, I., 516
 Lunn, J., 30
 Lupul, M. R., 280, 287, 376
 Lust, P., 1091
 Lyman, S. M., 602, 603, 1470, 1660
 Lyne, D. C., 1270, 1318
 Lyons, R., 1525
 Lysenko, V., 2003, 2041
 Lysyk, K., 329, 1235
- MacArthur, R. S., 379
 Macartney, C. A., 203
 MacDonald, C. S., 1874, 1875
 Macdonald, F., 1127
 Macdonald, N., 450
 MacDonald, P. V., 330
 Macdonald, R. St. J., 322, 1235
 MacGregor, J. G., 2042
 MacGuigan, M., 260, 331
 MacKay, D., 801
 MacKay, J. I., 281
 Mackenzie, Hon. N. A., 303
 Mackey, W. F., 377
 Maclean, J., 1245, 1246
 Maclean, M. C., 507
 Maclean's Magazine, 31
 MacLellan, A. G., 1876
 MacLennan, J., 1877
 MacMillan, Sir Ernest, 1878
 MacNeil, N., 1879
 MacNutt, O. J., 1083
 Macpherson, D., 865
 MacRae, M., 1880
 Maden, F. H. van der, 680
 Magill, D. W., 1608
 Makowski, W. B., 1675, 1715, 1715,
 1716, 1717
 Malik, H. S., 725
 Malik, J., 638
 Maltby, M., 1319
 Maltby, P. L., 1319
 Malucky, A., 69, 411, 560, 621, 1032,
 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1212,
 1214, 1361, 1488, 1489, 1491,
 1650, 1913, 1997, 1998
 Malzberg, B., 1415
 Mandryka, M. I., 1999, 2043
 Mangalam, J. J., 418
 Manitoba Mosaic, 282
 Mann, W. E., 158, 159
 Mannion, J. J., 1320
 March, R. R., 1927
 Marchbin, A. A. 1137, 1157, 1158
 Marcus, J. R., 1526
 Marden, C. F., 491
 Maritain, J., 351
 Markovic, O. B., 1914
 Marshall, Lois, 1335
 Marston, S. I., 1209
 Marston, W. G., 204, 247
 Martin, Hon. J. S., 1092
 Martin, Y., 947
 Marunchak, M. H., 2004
- Masaryk Memorial Institute,
 Toronto, 639
 Maslanyk, A., 2044
 Massey, Rt. Hon. V., 802, 803
 Masterpieces of Indian and Eskimo
 Art, 875
 Masters, D. C., 804
 Mastovac, M., 622
 Matheson, J., 32
 Mathews, R., 1471
 Mathieson, J. A., 1881
 Matthews, R. A., 283
 Maurault, O., 1014
 Mayer, A. C., 726
 Mayer, K., 284
 Maykovitch, M. K., 156, 1093, 1472
 Mazzoleni, E., 1416
 McCaffrey, G., 692
 McClelland, J., 805
 McClure, J., 1882
 McCourt, E., 2091
 McCoy, J. C., 941
 McCue, H., see Waubageshig
 McDiarmid, G., 130, 1247
 McDonagh, E. C., 492
 McDougall, D. M., 451
 McFall, J., 2092
 McFaul, W. A., 448
 McGee, R. F., 1321
 McGee, T. D'A., 1322, 1323, 1324,
 1325, 1326
 McGraw-Hill Directory and Almanac
 of Canada, 104
 McKenna, M. C., 285
 McKinnon, F., 2093
 McLaren, D., 412
 McLaughlin, R. S., 1327
 McLaurin, C. C., 1978
 McLeod, K. A., 968
 McLeod, N. R., 33
 McLuhan, T. C., 1248
 McMorine, Rev. Archdeacon, 806
 McMurray, Hon. E. J., 1328
 McNaught, K., 205, 807
 McNeill, J. T., 1883
 McNutt, A., 1329
 McPherson, F. M., 1884
 McRae, K. D., 286, 322
 McRuer, Hon. J. C., 332
 McVey, W. W., 474
 Means, J. E., 333
 Meiklejohn, C., 863
 Melden, A. I., 334
 Meldgaard, J., 866
 Mellen, P., 808
 Melzack, R., 887
 Mennonite Conference of Ontario,
 1094
 Mennonite Mission Board of Ontario
 1094
 Mertanen, P., 924
 Meszaros, A. F., 1159
 Metro Toronto Italo-Canadian
 Commercial Directory, 1417
 Meyer, G., 491
 Meynen, E., 1040
 Middleton, J. E., 1332

- Migration From the Netherlands to
 Canada, 693
 Migration to and From Italy, 1418
 Miller, E. W., 1597
 Miller, M., 809
 Millett, D., 105
 Milnes, H., 1095
 Milnor, A., 146
 Miner, H. M., 969
 Mingarelli, G., 1419
 Minority Group Research in Ontario, 34
 Mitchell, J., 1330
 Mitchell, P., 31
 Mitz, A., 2017
 Mladenovic, M., 1915
 Mollman, A., 1096, 1097
 Moffett, S. E., 517
 Mol, J. J., 694
 Mol, L., 2045
 Molgat, Hon. G. L., 260
 Moodie, S., 810, 811
 Moon, B., 1098
 Mooradian, J. H., 533
 Moore, B., 1331
 Moore, W. F., 1249
 Moore, W. H., 206
 Morantz, A. L., 147
 Morcom, J., 2094
 Moreux, C., 156
 Morgan, C., 418
 Morisseau, H., 1015
 Moritsugu, F., 1473, 1474
 Moriyama, R., 1475
 Morris, A. Y., 812
 Morris, J. L., 1250
 Morrison, E. L., 1332
 Morton, W. L., 207, 378
 Mory-Rousseliere, G., 888
 Motyl, J., 222
 Mowat, F., 889, 1790
 Moynihan, D. P., 482
 Mullally, E. J., 1333
 Multiculturalism for Canada, 287
 Munro, J. A., 604, 813
 Murdock, G., 1213
 Murphy, C., 1323
 Murray, A. L., 1625
 Myerson, M. H., 335

 Naaman, A., 35
 Nagata, J. A., 90, 1128, 1129, 1420
 Nagler, M., 1251
 Nagy, I., 1160
 Nahirny, V. C., 493
 Nan, G., 1751
 Nasmith, G., 1334
 National Publishing Directory, 413
 National Statistical Service of Greece,
 1130, 1131
 Netherlands-Canada, 695
 Neel, B., 814
 Neff, G. C., 815
 Nelson, H., 1979
 Nelson, J., 1661
 New Brunswick Human Rights
 Commission, 313, 320
 New Canadians and the Schools, 288

 Newman, P. C., 696
 Nicolov, S. S., 568
 Nilsen, K. G., 1651
 Nish, C., 942
 Noel, D. L., 208
 Nord, M., 697
 Norel, K., 698
 Norquay, M., 288
 Norris, J., 53
 Nosal, A., 1718
 Notes on the Portuguese in Canada,
 1745
 Novak, M., 494
 Nuligak, 890
 Nungak, Z., 891

 O'Brien, J., 1336
 Ogle, R. W., 1214
 O'Hanly, J. L. P., 1337
 Okulevich, G., 1760
 Oleson, T. J., 1178, 1197, 1791, 1792
 Oliver, E. H., 816
 Oliver, M., 975
 Oliver, P., 1626
 Oliver, W. P., 1603
 Olson, D. R., 379
 Olvet, J., 904, 905
 Olyan, S. D., 1476
 O'Malley, M., 1627
 O'Neail, H. I., 1777
 Ontario. Dept. of Education, 9, 106,
 135, 241, 394
 Ontario. Dept. of Provincial Secretary
 and Citizenship (Citizenship Branch)
 123, 248, 265, 288, 309, 310,
 368, 2120
 Ontario (Other Government Depts.,
 Committees, etc.), 173, 209, 244,
 307, 452, 817, 1016, 1017, 1018,
 1019
 Ontario Conference on Integration, 248
 Ontario Conference on Inter-Group
 Relations, 336
 Ontario Genealogical Society, 2095
 Ontario Historical Society, 818
 Ontario Human Rights Commission, 34,
 88, 175, 312, 325, 337, 1599, 1606
 Oppel, A., 1099
 Orchard, G. E., 1928
 Order of the Sons of Italy of
 Ontario, 1421
 Orkin, M. M., 819, 970
 Orlikow, L., 380
 Ormsby, M. A., 1338
 Osborne, A. C., 1020
 Osler, E. E., 820
 Ossenberg, R., 160
 Ossinger, J. E., 1477

 Paizs, O., 1161
 Palmer, H. D., 54, 605
 Paluk, W., 2046
 Pammett, H. T., 1339
 Panabaker, D. N., 1100
 Pankhurst, K. V., 518
 Pannu, R. S., 727

- Panton, L. A. C., 1719
 Paradis, J. B., 381
 Pare, Rev., 1021
 Parenti, M., 148
 Parizeau, G., 973
 Park, R. E., 210
 Parker, S. C., 1885
 Paterson, B., 1198
 Patten, S., 653
 Patterson, E. P., 1218
 Patterson, G., 1886
 Patterson, S., 289, 1720, 1721
 Paulson, I., 1162
 Paus-Jenssen, A. L., 699
 Paveskovic, N., 623, 624
 Pawliw, O., 2047
 Peacock, K., 107, 121, 821
 Pearlman, R., 1490, 1491, 1527
 Pearson, B., 47
 Pearson, Rt. Hon. L. B., 1340, 1887
 Pease, J. H., 1628
 Pease, W. H., 1628
 Pedley, J. W., 1888
 Peel, B. B., 36
 Pehkonen, R., 925
 Pelletier, Hon. G., 290
 Pelletier, W., 1252
 Penfield, W., 519
 Peoples of Canada, 211
 Pereira, C. P., 728
 Perkins, M. S., 1199
 Perkowski, J. L., 1722
 Perry, C. B., 1629
 Perry, R. L., 520
 Persson, M. Z. D., 1973
 Peter, K., 156
 Peterborough, Ont. Public Library,
 1341, 1342
 Peters, O., 303
 Peters, V., 1101
 Petersen, W., 700, 701
 Peterson, P. L., 1528
 Petryshyn, R., 2120
 Pfeiffer, N., 1163
 Phelan, J., 1422
 Philip, J., 822
 Phillips, A., 1630
 Phillips, N., 1529
 Phillips, R. C., 1343
 Phylon, 212
 Pickersgill, Hon. J. W., 108
 Piddington, R., 156
 Pinard, M., 426
 Pineo, P. C., 1423
 Piontkovsky, R., 1753, 1778
 Pirie, M. C., 1530
 Pitseolak, see Eber, D.
 Plant, G. F., 823
 Plawiuk, M., 2048
 Pobihushchy, S. I., 2049
 Pohorecky, Z. S., 1253, 2050
 Polisensky, J. V., 640
 Pollock, E. M., 324
 Pomeroy, E. M., 824, 2096
 Poncins, G. de, 892
 Port, S. W., 12
 Port Elgin, 248, 336
 Porter, J., 109, 213, 214, 215
 Porter, M., 606, 641, 1102, 1138
 Portrait (Anne Heggteit), 1652
 Potter, H. H., 158, 216, 1602, 1631
 Pouilliot, R. P. L., 1022
 Pratt, D., 130
 Preston, R., 825
 Price, C., 249
 Price, C. A., 419
 Price, W., 2097
 Prokop, P., 2013
 Prosser, W., 2098
 Putnam, A. M., 1889
 Pylypiw, W., 2013
 Quebec (Province). Bibliothèque
 Nationale, 943
 Quiring, W., 1103
 Radecky, H., 1723
 Raduloff, M., 569
 Ramsey, B., 1104
 Rapp, E., 1076
 Rasky, F., 926, 1105, 1424, 1793, 2005
 Rattray, W. J., 1803
 Raudzens, G., 1890
 Rawlyk, G. A., 453, 826, 1632
 Raymond, W. O., 1344
 Rayski-Kietlicz, K., 131
 Read, D. B., 827
 Reamann, G. E., 1023, 1106, 1107,
 1254
 Reed, T. A., 828
 Rees-Powell, A. T., 702, 703, 1425,
 1426
 Reid, H. E., 829
 Reid, H. R. Y., 1445, 2009
 Reid, R. L., 1990, 2099
 Reid, W. S., 1891, 1892, 1902
 Reinblatt, M., 1531
 Rekem, J., 1949
 Renaud, A., 1255
 Reponse au pretendus grief's des
 Catholiques Irlandais du Canada,
 1345
 Revutsky, V., 2007
 Reynolds, L. G., 830
 Rhind, P. E., 1653
 Rhinewine, A., 1532
 Rich, E. E., 831
 Richards, E. S., 492
 Richler, M., 1533, 1534
 Richmond, A. H., 90, 110, 158, 217,
 218, 291, 454, 455, 456, 832, 833,
 1436
 Richter, L., 1108
 Richthofen, E. von, 1964
 Riddell, W. R., 834, 1633, 1634
 Ridder, A. de, 704
 Ridout, D. G., 111
 Ridout, G., 835
 Rioux, M., 947, 971
 Rivard, A., 939
 Rivet, M., 1346
 Rivington, A., 836
 Robert, M., 642, 1427
 Roberts, L., 521
 Robertson, B., 972
 Robertson, H., 1256
 Robinson, B. B., 420

- Robinson, H. C., 1257
 Robinson, P. J., 1024
 Roborecky, A., 2051
 Roddy, J., 1535
 Rogatnick, A., 837, 1478
 Rogers, E. S., 1211, 1258, 1259
 Role of the Ethnic Press, 643
 Rome, D., 1492, 1493, 1536, 1537, 1538
 Romer, T., 1724, 1737
 Roncucci, S., 287
 Rose, A., 1539, 1540
 Rose, P. I., 495
 Rose, W. J., 1725
 Rosenberg, L., 448, 1541, 1542, 1543
 Rosenberg, S. E., 1498
 Ross, A., 1893
 Ross, J. C., 1894
 Ross, M., 161
 Ross, P., 1895
 Rosser, F. T., 2100, 2101, 2102
 Rosval, S. J., 1754, 1755, 1756
 Roucek, J. S., 477, 496, 1444
 Rowan, C. T., 1635
 Rowat, D. C., 338
 Rowse, A. L., 838
 Roy, C., 1025
 Roy, J. A., 1804
 Roy, L. C., 1026
 Royal Bank of Canada, 292
 Royal Commissions. See under Canada.
 Royal Society of Canada, 973
 Royick, A., 2050, 2052
 Rozon, R., 534
 Rubes, J., 644
 Rubulis, A., 1563
 Rudnycky, J. B., 112, 293, 382, 383, 384, 1726, 1917, 1929, 2000, 2006, 2053, 2054, 2055
 Ruryk, N. R., 2056
 Rusinek, Z., 1711
 Rusnak, M., 1950
 Russell, P., 294
 Ruth, R. H., 1200, 1201
 Rutkis, J., 1564
 Ryan, C., 303, 974
 Ryan, S., 339
 Ryder, N. B., 475

 Saarinen, O. W., 927
 Sabbath, L., 1544
 Sabourin, L., 322
 Sack, B. G., 1545
 Sadlier, J., 1326
 Sage, W. N., 113, 1965
 Sago, M. J., 2013
 St. Andrew's Society of Toronto, 1896
 St. Denis, R., 996
 St. George's Society of Toronto, 839
 Salus, P. H., 1202
 Salverson, L. G., 1184, 1203
 Sametz, Z. W., 6, 7, 114
 Samuel, S., 1546
 Sandwell, B. K., 115
 Sanouillet, M.-E., 1027
 Santha, P., 1164
 Sapir, E., 385, 950
 Sas, A., 705, 706, 707

 Saskatchewan. Dept. of Education, 1727
 Sastri, S., 729
 Sauer, S. A., 1757
 Saywell, J. T., 979
 Schaus, L. H., 1109
 Schermerhorn, R. A., 219, 220
 Schlesinger, B., 1547
 Schmeiser, D. A., 340
 Schreiber, J. E., 2116
 Schwartz, H. T., 893
 Schwarz, M. A., 149
 Sclater, J. R. P., 1897
 Scotch Candians and the War, 1898
 Scotian, 1899
 Scott, F. R., 341, 342, 343, 975
 Scott, J., 1479
 Scott, M. M., 37
 Scott, W. L., 1900
 Scottish Club of Canada, 1901
 Scottish Colloquium Proceedings, 1902
 Sculpture/Inuit . . . , 894
 Seary, E. R., 976
 Seeley, J., 1548
 Segal, B. E., 221
 Segura, P. M., 944
 Selick, A., 1549
 Seligman, E. R. A., 175A
 Sellar, R., 1903
 Seminar on Cultural Differences, 222
 Semotiuk, A. J., 295
 Serbian Public University of Canada, 1916
 Seywerd, H., 448, 540, 1045
 Sgro, S., 1428
 Shackleton, P., 654
 Shaffer, H. B., 522
 Shantz, F. R., 1110
 Shatz, H. J., 261
 Shaw, C. L., 1662
 Shaw, S., 1480
 Sheehy, M., 1347
 Sheffe, N., 1260
 Shek, B. Z., 414
 Sheppard, C.-A., 386
 Sherk, A. B., 1111
 Sherwood, D., 237
 Shevchenko, T., 2057
 Shibutani, T., 223
 Shierbeck, M., 655
 Shuba, M., 1951
 Shumiatcher, A. I., 1779
 Sibley, C. L., 1991
 Sidlofsky, S., 1429
 Sifton, C., 1348
 Sifton, Sir Clifford, 457, 458
 Silcox, D. P., 840
 Silvanovich, M., 562
 Sim, R. A., 250
 Simmons, J., 296
 Simmons, R., 296
 Simon, W. B., 387
 Simpson, G. E., 224
 Simpson, G. W., 1761, 2028
 Sinclair, A. M., 1904
 Sinclair, B., 288
 Sinclair, D. M., 1905, 1906
 Singh, S., 730
 Sissons, C. B., 344, 388
 Skvor, G. J., 627
 Skwarok, J., 2058

- Slater, P., see Mitchell, J.
 Slattery, T. P., 1349
 Slavica Canadiana, 1917
 Slavs in Canda, 1930
 Slavutych, Y., 1931, 2059
 Slinger, J., 1746, 1747, 1748
 Sloan, R. W., 523
 Slovakian, 1952
 Smerek, J., 629, 1939
 Smillie, E. E., 731
 Smith, A., 1112
 Smith, Allan, 297
 Smith, D., 977
 Smith, G., 1139
 Smith, M., 415
 Smith, O. I., 1797
 Smith, T. L., 132
 Smith, W. G., 459, 460
 Snyder, H. M., 1430
 Snyder, J. M., 1113
 Snyder, L. L., 225
 Social Planning Committee (UJWF), 1550
 Social Planning Council of Metro Toronto, 461
 Social Research Group, 226
 Societe Historique du Nouvel-Ontario, 1028
 Solberg, P. A., 1786
 Some Observations on Italian Immigrants in Toronto, 1431
 Somerville, H., 227
 Sommerville, S. J., 1204, 1205
 Spada, A. V., 1367
 Speeches by the King and Queen During Their Majesties Visit to Canada, 841
 Spencer, J., 434
 Spencer, J. L., see Ossinger, J. E.
 Spencer, L., 38, 1215
 Spicer, K., 389, 390
 Sproule, W., 162
 Srole, L., 498
 Stadius, S., 910
 Staebler, E., 1114
 Stanbury, Hon. R., 298, 2120
 Stankovic, P., 625
 Stanley, G. F. G., 1261, 1992
 Staton, F. M., 42
 Stearns, A., 228, 1932
 Stechishin, S., 2060
 Steen, R., 1654
 Stefan Stykolt Scholarship, 1728
 Stefansson, V., 895
 Stephens, D., 299
 Stephenson, F. C., 116, 928
 Stephenson, W., 1350
 Stevens, H. H., 1663, 1664
 Stevenson, L. G., 842
 Steward, H., 607
 Stewart, A. M., 1029
 Stewart, B., 843
 Stewart, C. L., 1966
 Stewart, E. W., 229
 Stewart, H. L., 1351
 Stewart, J. A., 1907
 Stock, G., 1352
 Stolfa, L., 1729
 Stoll, J., 1115
 Stone, M. B., 469
 Stonequist, E. V., 230
 Stoochnoff, J. P., 1780
 Storey, M., 47, 1165, 1368
 Story, N., 844, 864
 Stoyhoff, E., 1582
 Strachan, J., 1826
 Stratas, T., 1132
 Stricker, J., 1993
 Strom, Hon. H. E., 300
 Studies and Documents on Immigration and Integration in Canada, 231
 Sumida, R., 1481
 Surmach, G., 2017
 Survivance en Ontario, 1030
 Svenne, A., 1565
 Swainson, D., 1908
 Swann, P. C., 303
 Swarbrick, B., 2061
 Sweden. Statistiska Centralbyran, 1980
 Swingle, P. G., 232
 Swinton, G., 896
 Sylvestre, G., 973, 978
 Symington, F., 1219
 Syrnick, J. H., 391, 2062
 Szoke, I., 1166
 Szucs, L., 1669
 Szyrnski, V., 251, 303, 1711
 Tagashira, K., 133
 Takashima, S., 1482
 Talgoy, M., 1639
 Tanghe, R., 29, 39
 Tanser, H. A., 1636
 Tarasoff, K. J., 1781, 1782
 Tarnopolsky, W. S., 265, 301, 302, 303, 322, 345, 346
 Tateishi, A., 1483
 Taylor, D. M., 179, 180, 181, 182, 233, 234
 Taylor, G. R., 608
 Taylor, J. G., 897
 Taylor, W. E., 235
 Ten Years After, 1167
 Tesla, I., 2007
 Theodoratus, R. J., 40
 Thinker's Conference on Cultural Rights, 303
 "Third Group" Looks at Bilingualism and Biculturalism, 304
 Thomas, C., 708
 Thomas, L. H., 2103
 Thomas, W. I., 1730
 Thompson, Hon. A. S., 303
 Thompson, A. W., 2117
 Thoreau, H. D., 524
 Thorlakson, P. H. T., 1206
 Thorsteinsson, T. T., 1178
 Thurlow, S., 1484
 Timar, L. J., 1168
 Timlin, M. F., 462, 463
 Tomasi, S. M., 92
 Tomaszewski, A., 1702
 Tooker, E. J., 1262
 Tornoe, J. K., 1794
 Toronto. Board of Education. Research Dept., 33, 41, 392

- Toronto. City Planning Board, 117
 Toronto. Public Library, 42
 Toronto. Social Planning Council. 118, 434, 461
 Toronto. University of Toronto Polish Student's Club, 1731
 Toronto Mendelssohn Choir, 845
 Toronto Star, 464
 Tougas, G., 945
 Traill, C. P., 846, 847
 Tremaine, M., 42
 Trevor, C., 1432
 Trigger, B. G., 1031, 1262
 Troper, H., 465
 Trosky, O. S., 2063
 Trudeau, Rt. Hon. P. E., 261, 306, 322, 347, 348, 979
 Tucker, G., 1353
 Tucker, S. J. J., 119
 Tucker, W. B., 1354
 Tuinman, A. S., 660, 709, 710
 Tung, C. Y., 576
 Turek, V., 1666, 1667, 1668, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735
 Turner, J. F., 1736
 Tyrrell, J. B., 848, 2104
 Tyrwhitt, J., 849
 Ukraine: A Concise Encyclopedia, 2007
 Ukrainian Canadian Committee, 2064, 2065
 Ukrainian Student's Club of Ottawa, 263
 Ukrainian Year Book 2066
 Ukrainica Canadiana, 2000
 Underhill, F., 294
 UNESCO, 349, 350, 351
 United Empire Loyalists Assn. of Canada, 733, 734
 United Nations General Assembly, 352, 353
 U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 43
 U.S. Library of Congress, 44
 Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 353
 Uttley, W. V., 1116
 Valentine, V. F., 158, 867
 Vallee, F. G., 118, 252, 307, 867, 898
 Vallières, P., 980
 Van Berkum, E., 711
 Van Campen, J., 712
 Vance, S., 116
 Van Cleef, E., 929
 Vanderhill, B. G., 713
 Vander Zanden, J. W., 236
 Vangelisti, G., 1369
 Van Steen, M., 1263
 Van Wart, H. H., 850
 Van Wezel, J., 714
 Vaughan, A., 2081
 Vecoli, R. J., 134, 497
 Veidemanis, J., 1567
 Velikonja, J., 1433
 Verbist, P. J., 550
 Verigin, J. J., 261
 Verthé, A. M. J., 551
 Veryha, W., 2067
 Viau, G., 981
 Viksten, A., 1981
 Vinay, J. P., 357
 Vineberg, E., 1551
 Vlassis, G. D., 1133
 Voisey, P. L., 609
 Vrsic, G., 2119
 Wabeke, B. H., 715
 Wade, M., 948, 982, 983
 Wagley, C., 238
 Wai, H. Y., 610
 Wakefield, A. G., 237
 Waldie, J. H., 1264
 Walhouse, F., 120
 Walker, H. J., 851
 Walker, J. H., 1909
 Walker, M. G., 1355
 Wall, B., 525
 Wallace, M., 1910
 Wallace, W. S., 421, 1434, 1911
 Walsh, G., 1265
 Walter, A., 852
 Walter, A. M., 121, 541
 Walters, T. J., 1207
 Wang, S. S.-Y., 1207
 Wangenheim, E., 158, 1485, 2068
 Ward, N., 766
 Ward, W., 1665
 Warner, W. L., 498
 Waterman, E., 1552
 Watters, R. E., 45
 Watts, R. L., 308
 Waubageshig, 1266
 Waugh, F. W., 853
 Wawryshyn, M., 288
 Weaver, S., 1216
 Weiermair, K., 393, 1169, 1170
 Welch, Hon. R., 135, 288, 394
 Wells, C. W., 1117
 Weres, R., 2001
 Westaway, J. W., 845
 What Bilingualism Means to the Newcomer, 395
 Whealen, J. P., 1356
 Whitton, C., 466
 Who's Who in Canadian Jewry, 1556
 Wijkman, P., 1982
 Wilder, H. E., 1553
 Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, 716
 Wilkinson, A., 854
 Willcox, W. F., 467
 Williams, D., 2105
 Williams, R. N., 526
 Willman, P. M., 1435
 Willmott, W. E., 612, 613
 Wilson, A., 855
 Wilson, E., 1267
 Wilson, E. C., 1358
 Wilson, G. E., 1357
 Wilson, M. T., 856
 Wilson, P., 1359
 Wilson, W. T. R., 371
 Winchester, J., 1384
 Windthorst, R. E. B., 1041
 Winks, R. W., 1604, 1616, 1637, 2118

- Winnipeg, Public Library, 46
 Wintemberg, K., 858
 Wintemberg, W. J., 857, 858, 1118, 1119
 Wipper, A., 1171
 Wiseman, A., 1554
 Witcover, J., 1172
 Withrow, W. J., 1555
 Wittke, C. F., 1360
 Wojciechowski, J. A., 1711, 1933
 Wolff, M., 1499
 Wolfinger, R. E., 150
 Wolodkowicz, A., 1737
 Wonnacott, E. J., 179
 Woodcock, G., 930, 1783
 Woods, F. J., 499
 Woodsworth, C. J., 614
 Woodsworth, J. S., 122
 Work, M. N., 1600
 Woycenko, O., 2008, 2069
 Woznicki, A. N., 468
 Wright, J. F. C., 1784, 1785
 Wright, J. V., 1268
 Wu, S. Y., 615
 Wynne, R. E., 616
 Wytwycky, W., 2007
 Yalden, M., 2120
 Yaremko, Hon. J., 118, 123, 303, 309, 310, 2120
 Yates, J. M., 416
 Yellin, S., 1500
 Yhdistyneet Suomalaiset, 931
 Yinger, J. M., 224
 Yiu, E. K. Y., 617
 Young, C. H., 618, 1445, 2009
 Young, M. T. C., 619
 Younge, E. R., 253
 Yuzyk, Hon. P., 262, 287, 303, 311, 2010, 2070
 Zarsky, E., 2007
 Zeman, F., 1952, 1953
 Zenner, W. P., 239
 Ziegler, S., 1436
 Zink, L. J., 635
 Znaniecki, F., 1730
 Zolobko, V., 1670
 Zubek, J. P., 1786
 Zubrzycki, B. J., 1676-7
 Zuk, R., 2071
 Zuk-Hryskievic, V., 563

BINDING SECT

DEC 14 1972

Government
Publications

